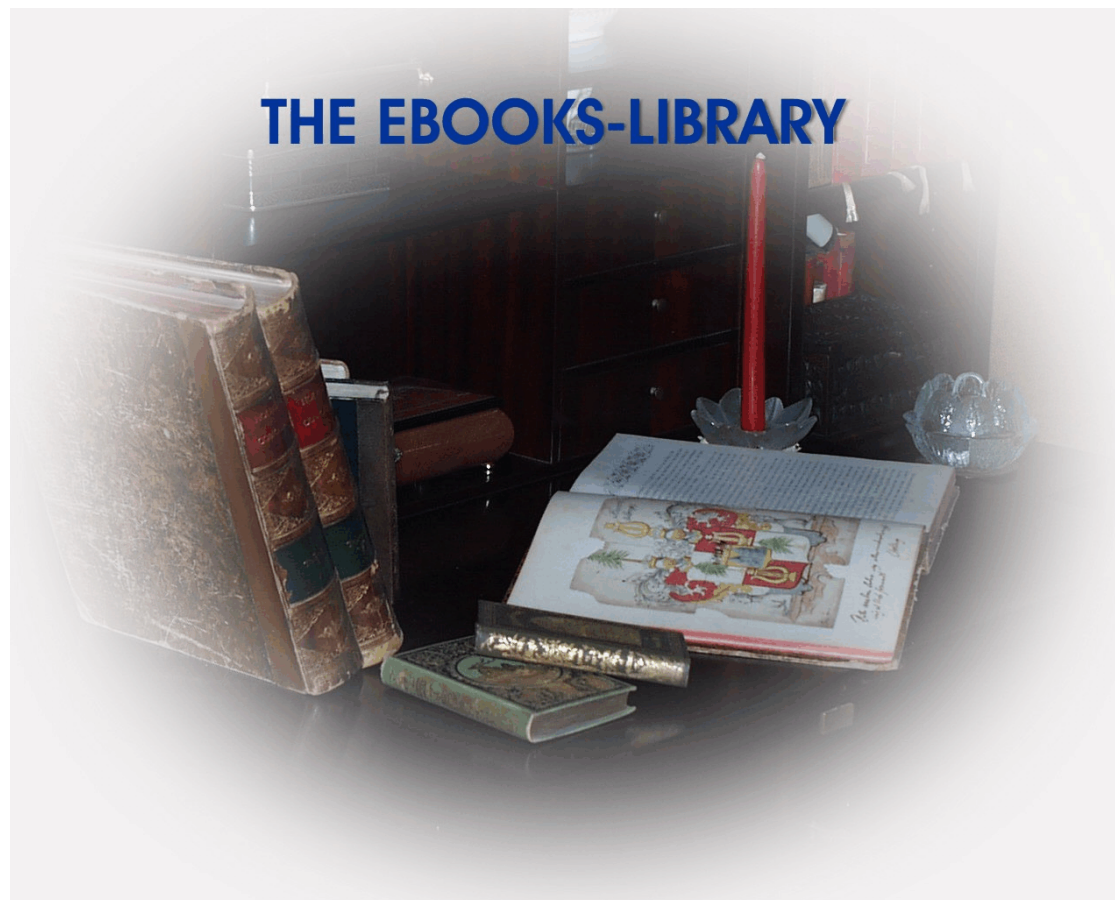




# Register of Authors



**ISSUE 175 - SEPTEMBER 2017**

Copyright © 2000-2017 eBooks-Library.com. All Rights Reserved.



## WELCOME TO THE EBOOKS-LIBRARY.COM AUTHORS CATALOGUE

---

Published every month, this catalogue presents a full listing of all authors and composers in our standard download library.

If there are authors and/or composers that you think should be added to this list, send us an e-mail at [Information@eBooks-Library.com](mailto:Information@eBooks-Library.com) and we will endeavor to source any works by that author in the public domain.

Authors/Composers added for the first time this month:

Nelson S. Bond  
Mignon G. Eberhart  
Rufus King  
Cecil Day Lewis

Samuel Minturn Peck  
Irwin Shaw  
Benjamin Tallmadge  
Richard Whiteing

# Register of Authors

The eBooks-Library

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Edith Abbott</b>	AEAB	Sep. 26, 1876	Grand Island, Nebraska, USA	Jul. 28, 1957	Grand Island, Nebraska, USA
<b>Edwin A. Abbott</b>	EEAA	Dec. 20, 1838	Edwin Abbott Abbott Marylebone, London, England	Oct. 12, 1926	Hampstead, England
<b>Eleanor Abbott</b>	AEHA	Sep. 22, 1872	Eleanor Hollowell Abbott Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA	Jun. 4, 1958	Portsmouth, New Hampshire, USA
<b>Jacob Abbott</b>	AJAX	Nov. 14, 1803	Halowell, Maine, USA	Oct. 31, 1879	Farmington, Maine, USA
<b>John S. C. Abbott</b>	AJSA	Sep. 18, 1805	John Stevens Cabot Abbott Brunswick, Maine, USA	Jun. 17, 1877	Fair Haven, Connecticut, USA
<b>Lyman Abbott</b>	ALYA	Dec. 18, 1835	Roxbury, Massachusetts, USA	Oce. 22, 1922	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Peter Abelard</b>	FPAX	1079	Le Pallet, France	Apr. 21, 1142	Cluny, France
<b>Lascelles Abercrombie</b>	ELAB	Jan. 9, 1881	Ashton-upon-Mersey, Cheshire, England	Oct. 27, 1938	London, England
<b>Robert Abernathy</b>	ARAN	Oct. 6, 1924	Los Angeles, California, USA	Apr. 6, 1990	Tucson, Arizona, USA
<b>Edmond About</b>	FEAX	Feb. 14, 1828	Edmond Francois Valentin About Dieuze, France	Jan. 16, 1885	Paris, France
<b>Karl Abraham</b>	GKAB	May 3, 1877	Bremen, Germany	Dec. 25, 1925	Berlin, Germany
<b>Israel Abrahams</b>	EIAX	Nov. 26, 1858	London, England	Oct. 6, 1925	Cambridge, England
<b>Andy Adams</b>	AAAX	May 3, 1859	Andrew Adams Whitely County, Indiana, USA	Sep. 26, 1935	Colorado Springs, Colorado, USA
<b>Brooks Adams</b>	ABAX	Jun. 24, 1848	Quincy, Massachusetts, USA	Feb. 13, 1927	Boston, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Edward F. Adams</b>	AEFA	Dec. 30, 1839	Edward Francis Adams Augusta, Maine, USA	Nov. 19, 1929	San Francisco, California, USA

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Ephraim Douglass Adams</b>	AEDA	Dec. 18, 1865	Decorah, Iowa, USA	Sep. 1, 1930	Stanford, California, USA
<b>Franklin P. Adams</b>	AFPA	Nov. 15, 1881	Franklin Pierce Adams, FPA * Chicago, Illinois, USA	Mar. 23, 1960	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Henry Brooks Adams</b>	AHBA	Feb. 16, 1838	Boston, Massachusetts, USA	Mar. 27, 1918	Washington D.C., USA
<b>Herbert Adams</b>	EHAD	(?) 1874	(?) England	(?) 1952	(?) England
<b>John Adams</b>	AJAD	Oct. 30, 1735	Braintree, Massachusetts, USA	Jul. 4, 1826	Quincy, Massachusetts, USA
<b>John Quincy Adams</b>	AJQA	Jul. 11, 1767	Braintree, Massachusetts, USA	Feb. 23, 1848	Washington D.C., USA
<b>Samuel Hopkins Adams</b>	ASHA	Jan. 26, 1871	Dunkirk, New York, USA	Nov. 15, 1958	Beaufort, South Carolina, USA
<b>Charles Francis Adams Jr</b>	ACFA	May 27, 1835	Boston, Massachusetts, USA	May 20, 1915	Washington D.C., USA
<b>Joseph Addison</b>	EJAY	May 1, 1672	Milston, Wiltshire, England	Jun. 17, 1719	London, England
<b>George Ade</b>	AGAD	Feb. 9, 1866	Kentland, Indiana, USA	May 16, 1944	Brook, Indiana, USA
<b>Alfred Adler</b>	GAAD	Feb. 7, 1870	Vienna, Austria	May 28, 1937	Aberdeen, Scotland
<b>Aeschines</b>	CAEC	389 BC	Athens, Greece	314 BC	Samos, Greece
<b>Aeschylus</b>	CAES	525 BC	Greece	456 BC	Gela, Greece
<b>Aesop</b>	CGAS	6th cent. BC (?)	Greece (?)	6th Cent. BC (?)	Greece (?)
<b>Max Afford *</b>	OMXA	Apr. 8, 1906	Malcolm Afford Parkside, Adelaide, Australia	Nov. 2, 1954	Mosman, Sydney, Australia
<b>James Agee</b>	AJRA	Nov. 27, 1909	James Rufus Agee Knoxville, Tennessee, USA	May 16, 1955	New York City, New York, USA

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Juhani Aho</b>	NJAX	Sep. 11, 1861	Johannes Bromfeldt Lapinlahti, Finland	Aug. 8, 1921	Helsinki, Finland
<b>Conrad Aiken</b>	ACPA	Aug.5, 1889	Conrad Potter Aiken Savannah, Georgia, USA	Aug. 17, 1973	Savannah, Georgia, USA
<b>William Harrison Ainsworth</b>	EWHA	Feb. 4, 1805	Manchester, England	Jan. 3, 1882	Reigate, England
<b>Edward Hamilton Aitken</b>	EEHA	Aug. 16, 1851	EHA * Satara, India	Apr. 11, 1909	Edinburgh, Scotland
<b>Sergei Aksakov</b>	RSTA	Oct. 1, 1791	Sergie Timofeyevich Aksakov Ufa, Russia	May 12, 1859	Moscow, Russia
<b>A. J. Alan *</b>	EAJA	Nov. 11, 1883	Leslie Harrison Lambert Nottingham, England	Dec. 13, 1941	Norwich, England
<b>Isaac Albeniz</b>	SIAX	May 29, 1860	Isaac Manuel Francisco Albeniz Camprodon, Catalonia, Spain	May 18, 1909	Cambo-les-Bains, Pyrennes, France
<b>Albertus Magnus</b>	CSAM	(?) 1200	Saint Albertus Magnus, Saint Albert the Great Launingen, Bavaria, Germany	Nov. 15, 1280	Cologne, Germany
<b>Johan Georg Albrechtsberger</b>	GJGA	Feb. 3, 1736	Klosterneuberg, Austria	Mar. 7, 1809	Vienna, Austria
<b>Louisa May Alcott</b>	ALMA	Nov. 29, 1832	Germantown, Pennsylvania, USA	Mar. 6, 1888	Boston, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Richard Aldington</b>	ERAX	Jul. 8, 1892	Edward Godfree Aldington Portsmouth, Hampshire, England	Jul. 27, 1962	Aix-en-Provence, France
<b>Mildred Aldrich</b>	AMAL	(?) 1853	Providence, Rhode Island, USA	Feb. 19, 1928	Huiry, France
<b>Thomas Bailey Aldrich</b>	ATBA	Nov. 11, 1836	Portsmouth, New Hampshire, USA	Mar. 19, 1907	Boston, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Horatio Alger Jr.</b>	AHAX	Jan. 13, 1832	Chelsea, Massachusetts, USA	Jul. 18, 1899	South Natick, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Nelson Algren</b>	ANAG	Mar. 28, 1909	Detroit, Michigan, USA	May 9, 1981	Long Island, New York, USA
<b>Dante Alighieri</b>	TDAX	Jun.15/Jul.15, 1265	Florence, Italy	Sep. 13/14, 1321	Ravenna, Italy

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Ethan Allen</b>	AEAX	Jan. 21, 1738	Litchfield, Connecticut, USA	Feb. 12, 1789	Burlington, Vermont, USA
<b>Frederick Lewis Allen</b>	AFLA	Jul. 5, 1890	Boston, Massachusetts, USA	Feb. 13, 1954	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Grant Allen</b>	EGAX	Feb.24, 1848	Charles Grant Blair indie Allen Shropshire, England	Oct. 24, 1899	Hindhead, Haslemere, England
<b>Hervey Allen</b>	AWHA	Dec. 8, 1889	William Hervey Allen Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, USA	Dec. 28, 1949	The Glades, Florida, USA
<b>James Lane Allen</b>	AJLA	Dec. 21, 1849	Lexington, Kentucky, USA	Feb. 18, 1925	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Margery Allingham</b>	EMLA	May 20, 1904	Margery Louise Allingham Ealing, London, England	Jun. 30, 1966	Colchester, Essex, England
<b>William Allingham</b>	IWAX	Mar. 19, 1824	Patricius Walker * Ballyshannon, Donegal, Ireland	Nov. 18, 1889	Hampstead, England
<b>Eyvind Alnaes</b>	NEYA	Apr. 29, 1872	Fredrikstad, Norway	Dec. 24, 1932	Oslo, Norway
<b>Joseph Altsheler</b>	AJAA	Apr. 29, 1862	Joseph Alexander Altsheler, Joseph Alexander * Three Springs, Kentucky, USA	Jun. 5, 1919	New York City, New York USA
<b>Corrado Alvaro</b>	TCAL	Apr. 15, 1895	San Luca, Italy	Jun. 11, 1956	Rome, Italy
<b>Alexander Alyabyev</b>	RAAA	Aug. 15, 1787	Alexander Alexandrovich Alyabyev Tobolsk, Russia	Mar. 6, 1851	Moscow, Russia
<b>Anacreon</b>	CACR	c. 570 B.C.	Teos, Ionia, Asia Minor	c. 485 B.C.	Teos, Ionia, Asia Minor
<b>Hans Christian Andersen</b>	NHCA	Apr. 2, 1805	Odense, Denmark	Aug. 4, 1875	Copenhagen, Denmark
<b>Benjamin M. Anderson</b>	ABMA	May 1, 1886	Benjamin McAlester Anderson Jr. Columbia, Missouri, USA	Jan. 19, 1949	Los Angeles, California, USA
<b>Maxwell Anderson</b>	AJMA	De4c. 15, 1888	James Maxwell Anderson, John Nairne Michaelson * Atlantic, Pennsylvania, USA	Feb. 28, 1959	Stamford, Connecticut, USA
<b>Poul Anderson</b>	APWA	Nov. 25, 1926	Poul William Anderson, Winston P. Sanders * Bristol, Pennsylvania, USA	Jul. 31, 2001	Orinda, California, USA

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Sherwood Anderson</b>	ASAX	Sep. 13, 1876	Camden, Ohio, USA	Mar. 8, 1941	Christobal, Panama
<b>C. C. Andrews</b>	ACCA	Oct. 27, 1829	Gen. Christopher Columbus Andrews Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA	Sep. 21, 1922	St. Paul, Minnesota
<b>Leonid Andreyev</b>	RLAX	Aug. 21, 1871	Leonid Nikolayevich Andreyev Oryol, Russia	Sep. 12, 1919	Kuokkala, Finland
<b>Anonymous Works</b>	XANY				
<b>F. Anstey</b>	ETAG	Aug. 8, 1865	Thomas Anstey Guthrie London, England	Mar. 10, 1934	London, England
<b>Susan B. Anthony</b>	ASBA	Feb. 15, 1820	Susan Brownell Anthony Adams, Massachusetts, USA	Mar. 13, 1906	Rochester, New York, USA
<b>Mary Antin</b>	AMYA	Jun. 13, 1881	Polotsk, Russia	May 15, 1949	Suffern, New York, USA
<b>Anyte of Tegea</b>	CAOT	(?) c. 300 B.C.	Tegea, Arcadia, Greece	(?) c. 260 B.C.	(?) Tegea, Arcadia, Greece
<b>Lucius Apuleius</b>	CLAA	c. 123 AD	Africanus * Madauros, Africa	c. 170 AD	Carthage (?), Africa
<b>Aratus</b>	CARA	c. 315 BC	Soli, Cilicia	c. 240 BC	Pella, Macedonia
<b>Petronius Arbiter</b>	CTPN	(?) 1st Cent.AD	Titus Petronius Niger, Gaius Petronius Arbiter (?)	65 AD	Rome, Italy
<b>Anton Arensky</b>	RASA	Jul. 12, 1861	Anton Stepanovich Arensky Novgorod, Russia	Feb. 25, 1906	Terijoki, Finland
<b>Aristophanes</b>	CARI	c. 448 BC	Athens, Greece	c. 385 BC	Athens, Greece
<b>Aristotle</b>	CARS	384 BC	Stagirus, Chalcidice, Greece	322 BC	Chalcis, Greece
<b>Michael Arlen</b>	OMAR	Nov. 16, 1895	Dikran Kouyoumdjian Rousse, Bulgaria	Jun. 23, 1956	New York City, New York, USA
<b>James Arminius *</b>	OJAX	Oct. 10, 1560	Jacob Arminius *, Jacob Harmensen Oudewater, Netherlands	Oct. 19, 1609	Leiden, Netherlands

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Ludwig von Arnim</b>	GLVA	Jan. 26, 1781	Ludwig Achim von Arnim Berlin, Germany	Jan. 21, 1831	Wiepersdorf, Brandenburg, Germany
<b>Elizabeth von Arnim *</b>	EEVA	Aug. 31, 1866	Mary Annette (nee) Beauchamp von Arnim-Schlagenthin, Alice Cholmondeley *	Feb. 9, 1941	Charleston, South Carolina, USA
<b>Edwin L. Arnold</b>	EELA	1857	Edwin Lester Linden Arnold Swanscombe, Kent, England	Mar. 1, 1935	London, England
<b>Matthew Arnold</b>	EMAX	Dec. 24, 1822	Laleham, England	Apr. 15, 1888	Laleham, England
<b>Chester A. Arthur</b>	ACAA	Oct. 5, 1829	Chester Alan Arthur North Fairfield, Vermont, USA	Nov. 18, 1886	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Robert A. Arthur</b>	ARAA	Nov. 10, 1909	Robert Andrew Arthur Jr. Corregidor, Philippines	May 2, 1969	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA
<b>Timothy Shay Arthur</b>	ATSA	Jun. 6, 1809	Newburg, New York, USA	Mar. 6, 1885	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA
<b>Mikhail Artzybashev</b>	RMPA	Nov. 5, 1878	Mikhail Petrovich Artzybashev (Also Artzybasheff) Kharkov Province, Ukraine	Mar. 3, 1927	Warsaw, Poland
<b>Sholem Asch</b>	OSHA	Nov. 1, 1880	Sholom Asch Kutno, Poland	Jul. 10, 1957	London, England
<b>Daisy Ashford</b>	EDAS	Apr. 7, 1881	Margaret Mary Julia (nee) Ashford Devlin Petersham, Surrey, England	Jan. 15, 1972	Hellesdon, Norfolk, England
<b>Isaac Asimov</b>	AIAZ	Jan. 2, 1920	Isaak Yudovich Ozimov, Paul French * Petrovichi, Russia	Apr. 6, 1992	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Herbert Asquith</b>	EHAQ	Mar. 11, 1881	London(?), England	Aug. 5, 1947	London, England
<b>Athanasius of Alexandria</b>	CSAA	c. 297 A.D.	St. Athanasius Alexandria, Egypt	May 2, 373 A.D.	Alexandria, Egypt
<b>Gertrude Atherton</b>	AGFA	Oct. 30, 1857	Gertrude Franklin (nee Horn) Atherton, Frank Lin * San Francisco, California, USA	Jun. 14, 1948	San Francisco, California, USA
<b>John Aubrey</b>	EJAU	Mar. 12, 1626	Easton Pierse, Wiltshire, England	Jun. 7, 1697	Oxford, England
<b>Berthold Auerbach</b>	GBAX	Feb. 28, 1812	Moses Baruch Auerbach Nordstetten, Wurttemberg, Germany	Feb. 8, 1882	Cannes, France



<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Saint Augustine</b>	CSAU	Nov. 13, 354 AD	St. Augustine of Hippo, Aurelius Augustinus Tagste, Numidia (Constantine)	Aug. 28, 430 AD	Hippo Regius
<b>Stacy Aumonier</b>	ESAU	Mar. 31, 1877	London, England	Dec. 21, 1928	Clarens, Switzerland
<b>Marcus Aurelius</b>	CMAA	121 AD	Rome, Italy	Mar. 17, 180 AD	Rome, Italy
<b>Jane Austen</b>	EJAX	Dec. 16, 1775	Steventon, Hampshire, England	Jul. 18, 1817	Winchester, England
<b>Alfred Austin</b>	EAAU	May 30, 1835	Headingley, Leeds, England	Jun. 2, 1913	Ashford, Kent, England
<b>F. Britten Austin</b>	EFBA	May 8, 1885	Frederick Britten Austin Mile End, London, England	Mar. 12, 1941	Weston-Super-Mare, England
<b>Mary Austin</b>	AMHA	Sep. 9, 1868	Mary (nee) Hunter Austin Carlinville, Illinois, USA	Aug. 13, 1934	Santa Fe, New Mexico, USA
<b>W. E. Aytoun</b>	EWEA	Jun. 21, 1813	William Edmondstoune Aytoun Edinburgh, Scotland	Aug. 4, 1865	Elgin, Moray, Scotland
<b>Mariano Azuela</b>	OMAX	Jan. 1, 1873	Lagos de Moreno, Jalisco, Mexico	Mar. 1, 1952	Mexico City, Mexico
<b>Charles Babbage</b>	ECBY	Dec. 26, 1792	Teignmouth, Devon, England	Oct. 18, 1871	London, England
<b>Irving Babbitt</b>	AIBB	Aug. 2, 1865	Dayton, Ohio, USA	Jul. 15, 1933	USA
<b>Isaac Babel</b>	RIEB	Jul. 13, 1894	Isaac Emmanuilovich Babel Odessa, Ukraine	Jan. 27, 1940	Moscow, Russia
<b>Carl Philipp Emanuel Bach</b>	GCPB	Mar. 8, 1714	CPE Bach Weimar, Germany	Dec. 14, 1788	Hamburg, Germany
<b>Johann Sebastian Bach</b>	GJSB	Mar. 21, 1685	Eisenach, Germany	Jul. 28, 1750	Leipzig, Germany
<b>Wilhelm Friedemann Bach</b>	GWFB	Nov. 22, 1710	Weimar, Germany	Jul. 1, 1784	Berlin, Germany
<b>Irving Bacheller</b>	AIBX	Sep. 26, 1859	Pierrepont, New York, USA	Feb. 24, 1950	White Plains, New York, USA

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Francis Bacon</b>	EFBX	Jan. 22, 1561	Valerius Terminus * York House, London, England	Apr. 9, 1626	London, England
<b>Joseph E. Jr. Badger</b>	AJEB	Oct. 10, 1848	Harry Hazard *, A.H. Post *, Ralph Roy * Payson, Illinois, USA	Jan. 30, 1909	Blue Rapids, Kansas, USA
<b>Walter Bagehot</b>	EWBX	Feb. 3, 1826	Langport, Somerset, England	Mar. 24, 1877	Langport, Somerset, England
<b>Jens Baggesen</b>	NJIB	Feb. 15, 1764	Jens Immanuel Baggesen Korsor, Denmark	Oct. 3, 1826	Hamburg, Germany
<b>Enid Bagnold</b>	EEAB	Oct. 27, 1889	Enid Algerine Bagnold Rochester, Kent, England	Mar. 31, 1981	London, England
<b>H. C. Bailey</b>	EHCB	Feb. 1, 1878	Henry Christopher Bailey London, England	Mar. 24, 1961	Benina, Llanfairfechen, North Wales
<b>Temple Bailey</b>	AITB	(?) 1885	Irene Temple Bailey Petersburg, Virginia, USA	Jul. 20, 1953	Washington D.C., USA
<b>Joanna Baillie</b>	EJOB	Sep. 11, 1762	Bothwell, Lanarkshire, Scotland	Feb. 23, 1851	Hamstead, England
<b>Alexander Bain</b>	EAXB	Jun. 11, 1818	Aberdeen, Scotland	Sep. 19, 1903	Aberdeen, Scotland
<b>Ray Stannard Baker</b>	ARSB	Apr. 17, 1870	David Grayson * Lansing, Michigan, USA	Jul. 12, 1946	Amherst, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Samuel White Baker</b>	ESWB	Jun. 8, 1821	London, England	Dec. 30, 1893	Sanford Orleigh, Devon, England
<b>Mikhail Bakunin</b>	RMBX	May 30, 1814	Mikhail Alexandrovitch Bakunin Pryamukhino, Russia	Jul. 1, 1876	Berne, Switzerland
<b>James Baldwin</b>	AJAB	(?) 1841	(?) Indiana, USA	(?) 1925	(?) New York, USA
<b>James Mark Baldwin</b>	ABLD	Jan. 12, 1861	Columbus, South Carolina, USA	Nov. 8, 1934	Paris, France
<b>Simeon E. Baldwin</b>	ASEB	Feb. 5, 1840	Simeon Eben Baldwin New Haven, Connecticut, USA	Jan. 30, 1927	New Haven, Connecticut, USA
<b>Charles Ball</b>	ACBX	1780	Maryland, USA	c. 1860	(?) USA

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>R. M. Ballantyne</b>	ERMB	Apr. 24, 1825	Robert Michael Ballantyne, Comus * Edinburgh, Scotland	Feb. 8, 1894	Rome, Italy
<b>Honore de Balzac</b>	FHDB	May 20, 1799	Tours, France	Aug. 18, 1850	Paris, France
<b>Hubert Howe Bancroft</b>	AHHB	May 5, 1832	Granville, Ohio, USA	Mar. 2, 1918	Walnut Creek, California, USA
<b>Matteo Bandello</b>	TMBX	1480(?)	Castlenuovo, Tortona, Italy	1562	Agen, France
<b>Herman Bang</b>	NHBX	Apr. 20, 1857	Adserballe, Als, Denmark	Jan. 29, 1912	Ogden City, Utah, USA
<b>John Kendrick Bangs</b>	AJKB	May 27, 1862	Yonkers, New York, USA	Jan. 21, 1922	Ogunquit, Maine, USA
<b>Anna Maynard Barbour</b>	AAMB	19th Cent.	Anna (nee) Maynard Barbour, A. Maynard Barbour Mansfield, Nr. Tarrytown, New York, USA	May 15, 1941	(?)
<b>Henri Barbusse</b>	FHBB	May 17, 1873	Asnieres, France	Aug. 30, 1935	Moscow, Russia
<b>Florence Barclay</b>	EFCB	Dec. 2, 1862	Florence Louisa (nee) Charlesworth Barclay, Brandon Roy * Limpsfield, Surrey, England	Mar. 10, 1921	London, England
<b>Maurice Baring</b>	EMBZ	Apr. 27, 1874	London, England	Dec. 14, 1945	Beualy, Inverness, Scotland
<b>Sabine Baring-Gould</b>	ESBG	Jan. 28, 1834	Exeter, England	Jan. 2, 1924	Lewtrenchard, Devon, England
<b>Joel Barlow</b>	AJBL	Mar. 24, 1754	Redding, Connecticut, USA	Dec. 24, 1812	Cracow, Poland
<b>Pio Baroja</b>	SPBX	Dec. 28, 1872	Pio Baroja y Nessi San Sebastian, Spain	Oct. 30, 1956	Madrid, Spain
<b>Amelia Barr</b>	EAEB	Mar. 29, 1831	Amelia Edith (nee Huddleston) Barr Ulverton, Lancashire, England	Mar. 10, 1919	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Robert Barr</b>	ERBA	Sep. 16, 1849	Luke Sharp * Glasgow, Scotland	Oct. 21, 1912	Woldingham, England
<b>William E. Barrett</b>	AWBA	Nov. 16, 1900	William Edmund Barrett New York City, New York, USA	Sep. 14, 1986	Denver, Colorado, USA

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>J. M. Barrie</b>	EJMB	May 9, 1860	James Matthew Barrie Kirriemuir, Angus, Scotland	Jun. 19, 1937	London, England
<b>John Barrow</b>	ESJB	Jun. 19, 1764	Sir John Barrow Dragley Beck, Ulverston, Lancashire, England	Nov. 23, 1848	London, England
<b>Bela Bartok</b>	OBBX	Mar. 25, 1881	Sinnicolau, Mare, Hungary	Sep. 26, 1945	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Giambattista Basile</b>	TGBX	1575	Naples, Italy	Feb. 23, 1632	Guigliano, Italy
<b>Frederick Bastiat</b>	FFBX	Jun. 29, 1801	Claude Frederic Bastiat Murgon, Bayonne, France	Dec. 24, 1850	Rome, Italy
<b>H. E. Bates</b>	EHBT	May 16, 1905	Herbert Ernest Bates, Flying Officer X * Rushden, Northamptonshire, England	Jan. 29, 1974	Little Chart, Kent, England
<b>Charles Baudelaire</b>	FCPB	Apr. 9, 1821	Charles Pierre Baudelaire Paris, France	Aug. 31, 1867	Paris, France
<b>L. Frank Baum</b>	ALFB	May 15, 1856	Lyman Frank Baum, Edith Van Dyne * Chittenango, New York, USA	May 6, 1919	Hollywood, California, USA
<b>Rudolph Baumbach</b>	GRBX	Sep. 28, 1840	Kranichfeld, Thuringia, Germany	Sep. 21, 1905	Meiningen, Germany
<b>Barbara Baynton</b>	OBJB	Jun. 4, 1857	Barbara Janet (nee) Ainsleigh Baynton Scone, New South Wales, Australia	May 28, 1929	Melbourne, Australia
<b>Rene Bazin</b>	FRBX	Dec. 26, 1853	Rene-Francois-Nicholas-Marie Bazin, Bernard Seigny * Angers, France	Jul. 20, 1932	Paris, France
<b>Rex Beach</b>	ARBX	Sep. 1, 1877	Rex Ellingwood Beach Atwood, Michigan	Dec. 7, 1949	Sebring, Florida
<b>Charles A. Beard</b>	ACAB	Nov. 27, 1874	Charles Austin Beard Knightstown, Indiana, USA	Sep. 1, 1948	New Haven, Connecticut, USA
<b>Cecil Beaton</b>	ECEB	Jan. 14, 1904	Sir Cecil Walter Hardy Beaton Hampstead, England	Jan. 18, 1980	Broad Chalke, Wiltshire, England
<b>James Beattie</b>	EJBT	Oct. 25, 1735	Laurencekirk, Scotland	Aug. 18, 1803	Aberdeen, Scotland
<b>Max Aitken Beaverbrook</b>	OMAB	May 25, 1879	Max Aitken, 1st Lord Beaverbrook Maple, Ontario, Canada	Jun. 9, 1964	Leatherhead, Surrey, England

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Cesare Beccaria</b>	TCBB	Mar. 12, 1738	Cesare Bonesano Maruis of Beccaria Milan, Italy	Nov. 28, 1794	Florence, Italy
<b>James M. Beck</b>	AJMB	Jul. 9, 1861	James Montgomery Beck Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA	Apr. 12, 1936	Washington D.C., USA
<b>Louis Becke</b>	OLBX	Jun. 18, 1859	George Lewis Becke Port Macquarie, New South Wales, Australia	Feb. 18, 1913	Sydney, Australia
<b>Carl Becker</b>	ACBZ	Sep. 7, 1873	Carl Lotus Becker Waterloo, Iowa, USA	Apr. 10, 1945	Ithaca, New York, USA
<b>Willam Beckford</b>	EWBF	Oct. 1, 1760	Fonthill, Gifford, Wiltshire, England	May 2, 1844	Bath, England
<b>Gustavo Adolfo Becquer</b>	SGAB	Feb. 17, 1836	Seville, Spain	Dec. 22, 1870	Toledo, Spain
<b>Thomas Lovell Beddoes</b>	ETLB	Jun. 30, 1803	Clifton, Somerset, England	Jan. 26, 1849	Basel, Switzerland
<b>H. Bedford-Jones</b>	AHBJ	Apr. 29, 1887	Henry James O'Brien Bedford-Jones, Gordon Keyne *, Michael Gallister * Ontario, Canada	May 6, 1949	Beverly Hills, California, USA
<b>Henry Ward Beecher</b>	AHWB	Jun. 24, 1813	Litchfield, Connecticut, USA	Mar. 8, 1887	Brooklyn, New York, USA
<b>Max Beerbohm</b>	EMXB	Aug. 24, 1872	London, England	May 20, 1956	London, England
<b>Clifford Beers</b>	ACWB	Mar. 30, 1876	Clifford Whittingham Beers, Clifford W. Beers New Haven, Connecticut, USA	Jul. 9, 1943	New Haven, Connecticut, USA
<b>Henry A. Beers</b>	AHAB	Jul. 2, 1847	Henry Augustin Beers Buffalo, New York, USA	Sep. 7, 1926	New Haven, Connecticut, USA
<b>Ludvig Von Beethoven</b>	GLVB	Dec. 17, 1770	Bonn, Germany	Mar. 26, 1827	Vienna, Austria
<b>Aphra Behn</b>	EMAB	July 1640	Canterbury, Kent, England	Apr. 16, 1689	London, England
<b>David Belasco</b>	ADBX	Jul. 25, 1853	San Francisco, California, USA	May 14, 1931	New York City, New York, USA
<b>J. J. Bell</b>	EJJB	Jun. 7, 1871	John Joy Bell Hillhead, Glasgow, Scotland	Nov. 14, 1934	Aberdeen, Scotland

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Edward Bellamy</b>	AEBX	Mar. 26, 1850	Chickopee, Massachusetts, USA	May 22, 1898	Chickopee, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Hilaire Belloc</b>	FHBX	Jul. 27, 1870	Joseph Pierre Hilaire Belloc La Celle-Saint-Cloud, France	Jul. 16, 1953	Guildford, Surrey, England
<b>Jacinto Benavente</b>	SJBX	Aug. 12, 1866	Jacinto Benavente y Martinez Madrid, Spain	Jul. 14, 1954	Toledo, Spain
<b>Stephen Vincent Benet</b>	ASVB	Jul. 22, 1898	Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, USA	Mar. 13, 1943	New York City, New York, USA
<b>William Rose Benet</b>	AWRB	Feb. 2, 1886	Brooklyn, New York, USA	May 4, 1950	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Alfred William Benn</b>	EAWB	(?) 1843	Westmeath, Ireland	Sep. 22, 1915	Florence, Italy
<b>Arnold Bennett</b>	EABZ	May 27, 1867	Enoch Arnold Bennett Hanley, Staffordshire, England	Mar. 27, 1931	London, England
<b>Pierre Benoit</b>	FPBN	Jul 16, 1886	Albi, France	Mar. 3, 1962	Ciboure, France
<b>A. C. Benson</b>	EACB	Apr. 24, 1862	Arthur Christopher Benson (?) England	Jun. 17, 1925	Cambridge, England
<b>E. F. Benson</b>	EEFB	Jul. 24, 1867	Edward Frederic Benson Wellington College, Berkshire, England	Feb. 29, 1940	London, England
<b>Robert Hugh Benson</b>	ERHB	Nov. 18, 1871	Wellington College, England	Oct. 19, 1914	Salford, England
<b>Stella Benson</b>	ESBE	Jan. 6, 1892	Lutwyche Hall, Shropshire, England	Dec. 6, 1933	Hongay, Tonkin, Vietnam
<b>Jeremy Bentham</b>	EJBN	Feb. 15, 1748	Spitalfields, London, England	Jun. 6, 1832	London, England
<b>E. C. Bentley</b>	EECB	Jul. 10, 1875	Edmund Clerihew Bentley London, England	Mar. 30, 1956	London, England
<b>Joel Benton</b>	AJBX	May 29, 1832	Amenia, Dutchess County, New York, USA	Sep. 15, 1911	Poughkeepsie, New York, USA
<b>Therese Bentzon *</b>	FTHB	Sep. 21, 1840	Marie-Therese Blanc (nee) Solms, Madame Blanc * Seine-et-Oise, France	(?) 1907	Paris, France

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Konrad Bercovici</b>	OKBV	Jun. 22, 1882	Braila, Romania	Dec. 27, 1961	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Nikolai Berdyaev</b>	RNAB	Mar. 18, 1874	Nikolai Alexandrovich Berdyaev Kiev, Ukraine	Mar. 23, 1948	Clamart, France
<b>J. D. Beresford</b>	EJDB	Mar. 17, 1873	John Davys Beresford Castor, Peterborough, England	Feb. 1, 1947	Bath, Avon, England
<b>Jorgen Wilhelm Bergsoe</b>	NJWB	1835	Denmark	1911	Denmark
<b>Henri Bergson</b>	FHLB	Oct. 18, 1859	Henri-Louis Bergson Paris, France	Jan. 4, 1941	Paris, France
<b>Anthony Berkeley</b>	EABC	Jul. 5, 1893	Anthony Berkeley Cox, Francis Iles *, A. Monmouth Platts * Watford, England	Mar. 9, 1971	Lodon, England
<b>George Berkeley</b>	EGBX	Mar. 12, 1685	Dysert Castle, Kilkenny, Ireland	Jan. 14, 1753	Oxford, England
<b>Carl Bernhard *</b>	NCBH	Nov. 18, 1798	Andreas Nicolai de Saint-Aubain Copenhagen, Denmark	Nov. 25, 1865	Copenhagen, Denmark
<b>Friedrich von Bernhardt</b>	GFVB	Nov. 22, 1849	Friedrich Adolf Julius von Bernhardt, General Friedrich Bernhardt St. Petersburg, Russia	Dec. 11, 1930	Jelenia Gora, Poland
<b>Sarah Bernhardt *</b>	FSBX	Oct. 22, 1844	Henriette Rosine Bernard Paris, France	Mar. 26, 1923	Paris, France
<b>Annie Besant</b>	EABT	Oct. 1, 1847	Annie (nee) Wood Besant London, England	Sep. 20, 1933	Adyar, Madras, India
<b>Walter Besant</b>	EWBS	Aug. 14, 1836	Portsmouth, England	Jun. 9, 1901	Hampstead, England
<b>Rudolf Besier</b>	ERBS	Jul. 2, 1878	Rudolf Wilhelm Besier Java, Dutch East Indies	Jun. 16, 1942	Surrey, England
<b>Ambrose Bierce</b>	AABX	Jun. 24, 1842	Ambrose Gwinnet Bierce, Dod Grile* Meigs County, Ohio, USA	Jan. 11, 1914 (?)	Ojinega, Mexico
<b>Earl Derr Biggers</b>	AEDB	Aug. 24, 1884	Warren, Ohio, USA	Apr. 5, 1933	Pasadena, California, USA
<b>Walter Biggs</b>	ECWB	16th Cent.	Captain Walter Biggs England	16th Cent.	England (?)

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Harold Bindloss</b>	EHEB	(?) 1866	Harold Edward Bindloss Liverpool, England	Dec. 30, 1945	Carlisle, England
<b>Alfred Binet</b>	FABT	Jul. 8, 1857	Alfredo Binetti Nice, France	Oct. 18, 1911	Paris, France
<b>Laurence Binyon</b>	ERLB	Aug. 10, 1869	Robert Laurence Binyon Lancaster, England	Mar. 10, 1943	Reading, Brekshire, England
<b>BioMed Central - Medicine</b>	XBMM		Biomed Central Publishing		
<b>BioMed Central - Psychiatry</b>	XBMP		Biomed Central Publishing		
<b>George A. Birmingham *</b>	IGAB	Jul. 16, 1865	James Owen Hannay Belfast, Northern Ireland	Feb. 2, 1950	London, England
<b>Augustine Birrell</b>	EABR	Jan. 19, 1850	Wavertree, Nr. Liverpool, England	Nov. 20, 1933	London, England
<b>Georges Bizet</b>	FGBX	Oct. 25, 1838	Alexandre-Cesar-Leopold Bizet (Baptized Georges) Paris, France	Jun. 3, 1875	Bougival, France
<b>Poul Bjerre</b>	NPBJ	May 24, 1876	Poul Carl Bjerre Goteborg, Sweden	Jul. 15, 1964	Vaarsta, Sweden
<b>Edwin Bjorkman</b>	NEAB	Oct. 19, 1866	Edwin August Bjorkman Stockholm, Sweden	Nov. 16, 1951	Asheville, North Carolina, USA
<b>Bjornstjerne Bjornson</b>	NBBX	Dec. 8, 1832	Osterdal, Norway	Apr. 26, 1910	Paris, France
<b>Joseph Black</b>	EJBK	Apr. 16, 1728	Bordeaux, France	Dec. 6, 1799	Edinburgh, Scotland
<b>Black Hawk</b>	ABHK	1767	Sauk Sautenuk (Rockford), Illinois, USA	Oct. 3, 1837	Des Moines, Iowa, USA
<b>R. D. Blackmore</b>	ERDB	Jun. 7, 1825	Richard Doddridge Blackmore Longworth, Berkshire, England	Jan. 20, 1900	England
<b>Algernon Blackwood</b>	EABL	Mar. 14, 1869	Shooter's Hill, Kent, England	Dec. 10, 1951	London, England
<b>William Blake</b>	EWBL	Nov. 28, 1757	London, England	Aug. 12, 1827	London, England



<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Helena Petrovna Blavatsky</b>	RHPB	Aug. 12, 1831	Helena Petrovna (nee) Von Hahn Ekaterinoslav, Russia	May 8, 1891	London, England
<b>Eugen Bleuler</b>	OEBX	Apr. 30, 1857	Paul Eugen Bleuler Zollikon, Zurich, Switzerland	Jul. 15, 1939	Zollikon, Zurich, Switzerland
<b>Steen Steensen Blicher</b>	NSSB	Oct. 11, 1782	St. St. Blicher Virum, Denmark	Mar. 16, 1848	Spentrup, Denmark
<b>James Blish</b>	AJBB	May 23, 1921	James Benjamin Blish East Orange, New Jersey, USA	Jul. 30, 1975	Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire, England
<b>Karen Blixen</b>	NKBL	Apr. 17, 1885	Baroness Karen von Blixen-Finecke (nee Dinesen), Isak Dinesen * Rungsted, Denmark	Sep. 7, 1962	Rungsted, Denamrk
<b>Robert Bloch</b>	ARAB	Apr. 5, 1917	Robert Albert Bloch, Tarleton Fiske * Chicago, Illinois, USA	Sep. 23, 1994	Los Angeles, California, USA
<b>Alexander Blok</b>	RABX	Nov. 16, 1880	Alexander Alexandrovich Blok St. Petersburg, Russia	Aug. 7, 1921	Smolensky, Russia
<b>Felix Blumenfeld</b>	RFXB	Apr. 19, 1863	Felix Mikhailovich Blumenfeld Kovalevka, Ukraine	Jan. 21, 1931	Moscow, Russia
<b>Edmund Blunden</b>	EEDB	Nov. 1, 1896	London, England	Jan. 20, 1974	Long Melford, Suffolk, England
<b>Wilfred Scawen Blunt</b>	EWSB	Aug. 17, 1840	Petworth House, Sussex, England	Sep. 10, 1922	Newbuildings, Sussex, England
<b>Nellie Bly *</b>	ANBL	May 5, 1864	Elizabeth Jane (nee) Cochran Seaman Burrell Township, Pennsylvania, USA	Jan. 27, 1922	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Giovanni Boccaccio</b>	TGBZ	1313	Paris, France	Dec. 21, 1375	Certaldo, Tuscany, Italy
<b>Maxwell Bodenheim</b>	AMXB	May 26, 1892	Hermanville, Mississippi, USA	Feb. 6, 1954	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Alexander Bogdanov *</b>	RAAB	Aug. 22, 1873	Alexander Aleksandrovich Malinovsky Hrodna, Russia	Apr. 7, 1928	Moscow, Russia
<b>Eugene Bohm-Bawerk</b>	GEBB	Feb. 12, 1851	Eugene von Bohm-Bawerk Vienna, Austria	Aug. 27, 1914	Vienna, Austria
<b>Hannes Bok *</b>	AHBK	Jul. 2, 1914	Wayne Francis Woodard Kansas City, Missouri, USA	Apr. 11, 1964	New York City, New York, USA

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>George H. Boker</b>	AGBX	Oct. 6, 1823	George Henry Boker Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA	Jan. 2, 1890	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA
<b>Albert Sidney Bolles</b>	AASB	(?) 1846	Albert S. Bolles Haverford, Pennsylvania, USA	(?) 1939	(?) Pennsylvania
<b>Nelson S. Bond</b>	ANSB	Nov. 23, 1908	Nelson Slade Bond, George Danzell *, Hubert Mavity * Scranton, Pennsylvania, USA	Nov. 4, 2006	Roanoke, Virginia, USA
<b>Guy Boothby</b>	OGNB	Oct. 12, 1867	Guy Newell Boothby Adelaide, Australia	Feb. 26, 1905	Bournemouth, England
<b>Edwin G. Boring</b>	AEGB	Oct. 23, 1886	Edwin Garrigues Boring Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA	Jul. 1, 1968	Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Alexander Borodin</b>	RAPB	Nov. 12, 1833	Alexander Porfiriyevich Borodin St. Petersburg, Russia	Feb. 27, 1887	St. Petersburg, Russia
<b>George Borrow</b>	EGBW	Jul. 5, 1803	George Henry Borrow East Dereham, Norfolk, England	Jul. 26, 1881	Oulton Broad, Norfolk, England
<b>Bernard Bosanquet</b>	EBBQ	Jul. 14, 1848	Rock Hall, Alnwick, England	Feb. 8, 1923	London, England
<b>James Boswell</b>	EJAB	Oct. 29, 1740	Edinburgh, Scotland	May 19, 1795	London, England
<b>Gordon Bottomley</b>	EGBL	Feb. 20, 1874	Keighley, Yorkshire, England	Aug. 25, 1948	Oare Wilcot, Wiltshire, England
<b>Francis William Bourdillon</b>	EFWB	Mar. 22, 1852	Runcorn, Cheshire, England	Jan. 13, 1921	Midhurst, Sussex, England
<b>Paul Bourget</b>	FPBX	Sep. 2, 1852	Paul Charles Joseph Bourget Amiens, France	Dec. 25, 1935	Paris, France
<b>Adrien Bourgogne</b>	FAJB	Nov. 12, 1785	Adrien Jean-Baptiste-Francois Bourgogne, Sergeant Bourgogne Conde sur l'Escaut, France	1867	Conde sur l'Escaut, France
<b>Elizabeth Bowen</b>	IEBO	Jun. 7, 1899	Elizabeth Dorothea Cole Bowen Dublin, Ireland	Feb. 22, 1973	London, England
<b>Marjorie Bowen *</b>	EGCL	Nov. 1, 1885	Gabriel Margaret Vere (nee) Campbell Long, Joseph Shearing * Hayling Island, Hampshire, England	Dec. 23, 1952	London, England
<b>B. M. Bower</b>	ABMB	Nov. 15, 1871	Bertha M. Bower (nee Muzzy) Cleveland, Minnesota, USA	Jul. 23, 1940	Los Angeles, California, , USA

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Hjalmar Hjorth Boyesen</b>	NHHB	Sep. 23, 1848	Frederiksværn, Norway	Oct. 4, 1895	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Kay Boyle</b>	AKAB	Feb. 19, 1902	St. Paul, Minnesota, USA	Dec. 27, 1992	Mill Valley, California, USA
<b>John Bradbury</b>	EJBZ	Aug, 1768	Souracre Fold, Stalybridge, England	1825	Middleton, Kentucky, USA
<b>Ray Bradbury</b>	ARDB	Aug. 22, 1920	Ray Douglas Bradbury, Edward Banks *, William Elliott *	Jun. 5, 2012	Los Angeles, California, USA
<b>Mary E. Braddon</b>	EMEB	Oct. 4, 1835	Mary Elizabeth Braddon, Mrs. Maxwell	Feb. 4, 1915	Richmond, Surrey, England
<b>Gamaliel Bradford</b>	AGLB	Oct. 9, 1863	Gamaliel Bradford VI	Apr. 11, 1932	Wellsley, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Anne Bradstreet</b>	AADB	1612	Anne Bradstreet (nee Dudley)	Sep. 16, 1672	Andover, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Johannes Brahms</b>	GJBX	May 7, 1833	Hamburg, Germany	Apr. 3, 1897	Vienna, Austria
<b>H. N. Brailsford</b>	EHNB	Dec. 25, 1873	Henry Noel Brailsford	Mar. 23, 1958	London, England
<b>Ernest Bramah</b>	EEBS	?, 1868	Ernest Bramah Smith	Jun. 27, 1942	Somerset, England
<b>Max Brand *</b>	AMBX	May 29, 1892	Frederick Faust, Evan Evans *, David Manning *, George Owen Baxter *	1944	Italy
<b>Raul Brandao</b>	ORGB	Mar. 12, 1867	Raul Germano Brandao	Dec. 5, 1930	Lisbon, Portugal
<b>Georg Brandes</b>	NGBX	Feb. 4, 1842	Georg Morris Cohen Brandes	Feb. 19, 1927	Copenhagen, Denmark
<b>Abbe Brantome *</b>	FPDB	c. 1540	Pierre de Bourdielle	Jul. 15, 1614	Chateau Richemond, Dordogne, France
<b>Frederika Bremer</b>	NFBX	Aug. 17, 1801	Fredrika Bremer	Dec. 31, 1865	Arsta, Stockholm, Sweden
<b>Clemens Brentano</b>	GCVB	Sep. 9, 1778	Clemens Maria Wenzeslaus von Brentano	Jul. 28, 1842	Aschaffenberg, Germany

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Josef Breuer</b>	GJBR	Jan. 15, 1842	Joseph Breuer Vienna, Austria	Jun. 20, 1925	Vienna, Austria
<b>Miles Breuer</b>	AMJB	Jan. 3, 1889	Miles John Breuer Chicago, Illinois, USA	Oct. 14, 1945	Los Angeles, California, USA
<b>Robert Seymour Bridges</b>	ERSB	Oct. 23, 1844	Robert Bridges, Droch * Walmer, Kent, England	Apr. 21, 1930	Boars Hill, Oxford, England
<b>Eugene Brieux</b>	FEBX	Jan. 19, 1858	Paris, France	Dec. 6, 1932	Nice, France
<b>Harold Brighthouse</b>	EHBR	Jul. 26, 1882	Eccles, Salford, England	Jul. 25, 1958	London, England
<b>Jean Anthelme Brillat-Savarin</b>	FJBS	Apr. 1, 1755	Belley, France	Feb. 2, 1826	Paris, France
<b>Daniel G. Brinton</b>	ADGB	May 13, 1837	Daniel Garrison Brinton Thornbury, Pennsylvania, USA	Jul. 31, 1899	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA
<b>Louis Bromfield</b>	ALBR	Dec. 27, 1896	Mansfield, Ohio, USA	Mar. 18, 1956	Lucas, Ohio, USA
<b>Anne Bronte</b>	EABX	Jan. 17, 1820	Acton Bell * Thornton, Yorkshire, England	May 28, 1849	Scarborough, Yorkshire, England
<b>Charlotte Bronte</b>	ECBX	Apr. 21, 1816	Currer Bell * Thornton, Yorkshire, England	Mar. 31, 1855	Haworth, Yorkshire, England
<b>Emily Bronte</b>	EEBX	Jul. 30, 1818	Ellis Bell * Thornton, Yorkshire, England	Dec. 19, 1848	Haworth, Yorkshire, England
<b>Patrick Bronte</b>	IPBR	Mar. 17, 1777	Patrick Brunty, Rev. Patrick Bronte Emdale, Drumballyrone, Ireland	Jun. 7, 1861	Haworth, West Yorkshire, England
<b>Rupert Brooke</b>	ERUB	Aug. 3, 1887	Rupert Chawner Brooke Rugby, England	Apr. 23, 1915	Aegean Sea
<b>Van Wyck Brooks</b>	AVWB	Feb. 16, 1886	Plainfield, New Jersey, USA	May 2, 1963	Bridgewater, Connecticut, USA
<b>Rhoda Broughton</b>	ERBO	Nov. 29, 1840	Denbigh, North Wales	Jun. 5, 1920	Headington Hill, Oxford, England
<b>Alice Brown</b>	AABR	Dec. 5, 1856	Hampton Falls, New Hampshire, USA	Jun. 21, 1948	Boston, Massachusetts, USA

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Charles Brockden Brown</b>	ACBB	Jan. 17, 1771	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA	Feb. 22, 1810	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA
<b>George Douglas Brown</b>	EGDB	Jan. 26, 1869	Kennedy King *, George Douglas * Ochiltree, Ayrshire, Scotland	Aug. 28, 1902	London, England
<b>Hilton Brown</b>	ECHB	(?) 1890	Charles Hilton Brown Elgin, Scotland	Jan. (?), 1961	Nairobi, Kenya
<b>Tarleton Brown</b>	ATBX	Apr. 5, 1757	Albemarle County, Virginia, USA	Sep. 4, 1845	Boiling Springs, South Carolina, USA
<b>Elizabeth Barrett Browning</b>	EEBB	Mar. 6, 1806	Elizabeth (nee) Moulton-Barrett Browning Durham, England	Jun. 29, 1861	Florence, Italy
<b>Robert Browning</b>	ERBR	May 7, 1812	London, England	Dec. 12, 1889	Venice, Italy
<b>Anton Bruckner</b>	GANB	Sep. 4, 1824	Ansfelden, Austria	Oct. 11, 1896	Vienna, Austria
<b>Katharine Brush</b>	AKBR	Aug. 15, 1902	Katharine (nee) Ingham Brush Middletown, Connecticut, USA	Jun. 10, 1952	New York City, New York, USA
<b>William Jennings Bryan</b>	AWJB	Mar. 19, 1860	Little Egypt, Illinois, USA	Jul. 26, 1925	Dayton, Ohio, USA
<b>William Cullen Bryant</b>	AWCB	Nov. 3, 1794	Cummington, Massachusetts, USA	Jun. 12, 1878	New York City, New York, USA
<b>James Bryce</b>	EVJB	May 10, 1838	Viscount Bryce Belfast , Northern Ireland	Jan. 22, 1922	Sidmouth, Devon, England
<b>Valery Bryusov</b>	RVYB	Dec. 1, 1873	Valery Yakovlevich Bryusov Moscow, Russia	Oct. 9, 1924	Moscow, Russia
<b>Anna Buchan</b>	EAMB	Mar. 24, 1877	Anna Masterson Buchan, O. Douglas * Pathhead, Scotland	Nov. 24, 1948	Peebles, Tweeddale, Scotland
<b>John Buchan</b>	EJBX	Aug. 26, 1875	1st Baron Tweedsmuir Perth, Scotland	Feb. 11, 1940	Montreal, Canada
<b>James Buchanan</b>	AJBU	Apr. 23, 1791	Mercersburg, Pennsylvania, USA	Jun. 1, 1868	Wheatland, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA
<b>Robert W. Buchanan</b>	ERWB	Aug. 18, 1841	Robert Williams Buchanan Caverswall, Staffordshire, England	Jun. 10, 1901	Streatham, London, England

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Charles Neville Buck</b>	ACNB	Apr. 15, 1879	Woodford County, Kentucky, USA	(?) 1930	(?) Kentucky, USA
<b>Pearl Buck</b>	APSB	Jun. 26, 1892	Pearl (nee) Sydenstricker Buck, Pearl S. Buck Hillsboro, West Virginia, USA	Mar. 6, 1973	Danby, Vermont, USA
<b>Nikolai Bukharin</b>	RNIB	Oct. 9, 1888	Nikolai Ivanovich Bukharin Moscow, Russia	Mar. 15, 1938	Moscow, Russia
<b>Thomas Bulfinch</b>	ATBF	Jul. 15, 1796	Newton, Massachusetts, USA	May 27, 1867	Boston, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Mikhail Bulgakov</b>	RMAB	May 15, 1891	Mikhail Akanasievich Bulgakov Kiev, Ukraine	Mar. 10, 1940	Moscow, Russia
<b>Edward Bulwer-Lytton</b>	EEBL	May 25, 1803	1st Baron Lytton of Knebworth Knebworth, England	Jun. 18, 1873	Knebworth, England
<b>Ivan Bunin</b>	RIBX	Oct. 22, 1870	Ivan Alekseyevich Bunin Voronezh, Russia	Nov. 8, 1953	Paris, France
<b>John Bunyan</b>	EJBY	Nov., 1628	Elstow, Bedfordshire, England	Aug. 31, 1688	London, England
<b>Jacob Burckhardt</b>	OJBX	May 25, 1818	Basel, Switzerland	Aug. 8, 1897	Basel, Switzerland
<b>John William Burgess</b>	AJWB	Aug. 26, 1844	Giles County, Tennessee, USA	Jan. 13, 1931	Brookline, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Thornton W. Burgess</b>	ATWB	Jan. 14, 1874	Thornton Waldo Burgess Sandwich, Massachusetts, USA	Jun. 5, 1965	Hampden, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Friederich Burgmuller</b>	GJFB	Dec. 4, 1806	Johann Friederich Burgmuller Regensburg, Germany	Feb. 13, 1874	Paris, France
<b>Edmund Burke</b>	EEBZ	Jan. 12, 1729	Dublin, Ireland	Jul. 9, 1797	Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, England
<b>Thomas Burke</b>	ETBX	Nov. (?), 1886	London, England	Sep. 22, 1945	London, England
<b>Frances Hodgson Burnett</b>	AFHB	Nov. 24, 1849	Frances Eliza Hodgson Burnett Manchester, England	Oct. 29, 1924	Oplandome, New York, USA
<b>Fanny Burney *</b>	EFBY	Jun. 13, 1752	Frances, Madame d'Arblay King's Lynn, Norfolk, England	Jan. 6, 1840	London, England

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Edgar Rice Burroughs</b>	AERB	Sep. 1, 1875	Chicago, Illinois, USA	Mar. 19, 1950	Encino, California, USA
<b>John Burroughs</b>	AJBS	Apr. 3, 1837	Roxbury, New York, USA	Mar. 29, 1921	California, USA
<b>Maxwell Struthers Burt</b>	AMSB	Oct. 18, 1882	Burt Struthers * Baltimore, Maryland, USA	Aug. 29, 1954	Jackson Hole, Wyoming, USA
<b>Richard Burton</b>	ERBX	Mar. 19, 1821	Sir Richard Francis Burton Torquay, Devon, England	Oct. 20, 1890	Trieste, Italy
<b>J. B. Bury</b>	IJBB	Oct. 16, 1861	John Bagnell Bury Clontibret, Ireland	Jun. 1, 1927	Rome, Italy
<b>Johan Gustav Busching</b>	GJGB	Sep. 19, 1783	Berlin, Germany	May 4, 1829	Breslau, Germany
<b>George Bush</b>	AGHB	Jun. 12, 1924	George Herbert Walker Bush Milton, Massachusetts	-	-
<b>George W. Bush</b>	AGWB	Jul. 6, 1946	George Walker Bush New Haven, Connecticut, USA	---	
<b>Christopher Bush *</b>	ECCB	Dec. 25, 1885	Charlie Christmas Bush Great Hockham, Norfolk, England	(?) 1973	London, England
<b>Ferruccio Busoni</b>	TFBX	Apr. 1, 1866	Ferruccio Dante Michaelangelo Benvenuto Busoni Empoli, Tuscany, Italy	Jul. 27, 1924	Berlin, Germany
<b>Samuel Butler</b>	ESBX	Dec. 4, 1835	Langar Rectory, Nottinghamshire, England	Jun. 18, 1902	London, England
<b>Dietrich Buxtehude</b>	NDBX	c. 1637	Oldesloe, Holstein, Denmark	May 9, 1707	Lubeck, Germany
<b>Witter Bynner</b>	AWBY	Aug. 10, 1881	Harold Witter Bynner, Emanuel Morgan * Brooklyn, New York, USA	Jun. 1, 1968	Santa Fe, New Mexico, USA
<b>George Byron</b>	EGBY	Jan. 22, 1788	Lord George Gordon Byron London, England	Apr. 19, 1824	Missolonghi, Greece
<b>Fernan Caballero *</b>	SFCX	Dec. 25, 1796	Cecilia Bohl von Faber Morges, Switzerland	Apr. 7, 1877	Seville, Spain
<b>James Branch Cabell</b>	AJBC	Apr. 14, 1879	Branch Cabell Richmond, Virginia, USA	May 5, 1958	Richmond, Virginia, USA

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Alvar Cabeza De Vaca</b>	SCDV	c. 1490	Don Alvar Nunez Cabeza De Vaca Jerez de la Frontera, Andalusia, Spain	c. 1560	North Africa (?)
<b>George W. Cable</b>	AGWC	Oct. 12, 1844	George Washington Cable New Orleans, Louisiana, USA	Jan. 31, 1925	St. Petersburg, Florida, USA
<b>Julius Caesar</b>	CJUC	Jul. 12, 100BC	Gaius Julius Caesar Rome, Italy	Mar. 15, 44BC	Rome, Italy
<b>Abraham Cahan</b>	AABC	Jul. 7, 1860	Vilna, Lithuania	Aug. 31, 1951	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Hall Caine</b>	EHCX	May 14, 1853	Thomas Henry Hall Caine Runcorn, Cheshire, England	Aug. 31, 1931	Greeba Castle, Isle of Man
<b>Serafin Estebanez Calderon</b>	SSEC	Dec. 27, 1799	Solitario *, Safinio * Malaga, Spain	Feb. 5, 1867	Madrid, Spain
<b>Pedro Calderon de la Barca</b>	SPCB	Jan. 17, 1600	Madrid, Spain	May 25, 1681	Madrid, Spain
<b>Erskine Caldwell</b>	AEPC	Dec. 17, 1903	Erskine Preston Caldwell Moreland, Georgia, USA	Apr. 11, 1987	Paradise Valley, Arizona, USA
<b>C. S. Calverley *</b>	ECSC	Dec. 22, 1831	Charles Stuart Blayds Martley, Worcestershire, England	Feb. 17, 1884	London, England
<b>Ada Cambridge</b>	EACC	Nov. 21, 1844	Ada (nee) Cambridge Cross St. Germans, Norfolk, England	Jul. 19, 1926	Elsterninck, Melbourne, Australia
<b>Wadsworth Camp</b>	AWCP	Oct. 18, 1879	Charles Wadsworth Camp Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA	Oct. 31, 1936	Jacksonville, Florida, USA
<b>Jeanne Louise Henriette Campan</b>	FJLC	Oct. 6, 1752	Paris, France	Mar. 16, 1822	Mentes, France
<b>Tommaso Campanella</b>	TTCX	Sep. 5, 1568	Giovanni Domenico Campanella Stilo, Calabria, Italy	May 21, 1639	Paris, France
<b>Helen Stuart Campbell</b>	AHSC	Jul. 4, 1839	Helen Campbell Stuart, Helen Weeks *, Campbell Wheaton * Lockport, New York, USA	Jul. 22, 1918	Dedham, Massachusetts, USA
<b>John W. Campbell</b>	AJWC	Jun. 8, 1910	John Wood Campbell, Don A. Stuart * Newark, New Jersey, USA	Jul. 11, 1971	Mountainside, New Jersey, USA
<b>Albert Camus</b>	FCAM	Nov. 7, 1913	Drean, Algeria	Jan. 4, 1960	Villeblevin, France



<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Dorothy Canfield</b>	ADCF	Feb. 17, 1879	Dorothy Frances (nee) Canfield Fisher Lawrence, Kansas, USA	Nov. 9, 1958	Arlington, Vermont, USA
<b>Edwin Cannan</b>	EECN	Feb. 3, 1861	Funchal, Madeira	Apr. 8, 1935	Bournemouth, England
<b>Gibert Cannan</b>	EGCN	Jun. 25, 1884	Manchester, England	Jun. 30, 1955	Virginia Water, Surrey, England
<b>Martha Canary</b>	ACJX	May 1, 1852	Calamity Jane * Princeton, Missouri, USA	1903	Terry, South Dakota, USA
<b>Francesco Albergati Capacelli</b>	TFAC	Apr. 19, 1728	Bologna, Italy	Mar. 16, 1804	Zola Predosa, Italy
<b>Truman Capote</b>	ATRC	Sep. 30, 1924	Truman Streckfus Persons New Orleans, Louisiana, USA	Aug. 25, 1984	Bel-Air, Los Angeles, California, USA
<b>Luigi Capuana</b>	TLCP	May 8, 1839	Mineo, Italy	Nov. 29, 1915	Catania, Italy
<b>Benjamin Cardozo</b>	ABNC	May 24, 1870	Benjamin Nathan Cardozo New York City, New York, USA	Jul. 9, 1938	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Giosue Carducci</b>	TGCD	Jul. 27, 1835	Pietrasanta, Italy	Feb. 16, 1907	Bologna, Italy
<b>Will Carleton</b>	AWKC	Oct. 21, 1845	William McKendree Carleton Hudson, Michigan, USA	Dec. 18, 1912	Hillsdale, Michigan, USA
<b>William Carleton</b>	IWCT	Feb. 20, 1794	Prillisk, County Tyrone, Ireland	Jan. 30, 1869	Sandford, County Dublin, Ireland
<b>Thomas Carlyle</b>	ETCX	Dec. 4, 1795	Ecclefechian, Dumfriesshire, Scotland	Feb. 5, 1881	London, England
<b>Bliss Carman</b>	OWBC	Apr. 15, 1861	William Bliss Carman Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada	Jun. 8, 1929	New Canaan, Connecticut, USA
<b>Andrew Carnegie</b>	AACX	Nov. 25, 1835	Dunfermline, Scotland	Aug. 11, 1919	Lennox, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Edward Carpenter</b>	EECZ	Aug. 29, 1844	Brighton, Sussex, England	Jun. 28, 1929	Guildford, Surrey, England
<b>Emily Carr</b>	OECX	Dec. 13, 1871	Victoria, British Columbia, Canada	Mar. 2, 1945	Victoria, British Columbia, Canada

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>John Carr</b>	ESJC	Dec. 6, 1772	Sir John Carr London, England	Jul. 17, 1832	London, England
<b>Lewis Carroll *</b>	ELCX	Jan 27, 1832	Charles Lutwidge Dodgson Daresbury, Cheshire, England	Jan. 14, 1898	Guildford, Surrey, England
<b>James C. Carter</b>	AJCA	Oct. 14, 1827	James Coolidge Carter Lancaster, Massachusetts, USA	Feb. 14, 1905	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Jimmy Carter</b>	AJEC	Oct. 1, 1924	James Earl Carter Plains, Georgia, USA	-	-
<b>Joyce Cary</b>	EAJC	Dec. 7, 1888	Arthur Joyce Lunel Cary Londonderry, Northern Ireland	Mar. 29, 1957	Oxford, England
<b>Giovanni Casanova</b>	FJCX	Apr. 5, 1725	Giovanni Giacomo Casanova de Seingalt Venice, Italy	Jun. 4, 1798	Dux, Bohemia (Duchov, Czech Republic)
<b>Roger Casement</b>	IRDC	Sep. 1, 1864	Roger David Casement Sandy Cove, Dublin, Ireland	Aug. 3, 1916	London, England
<b>Walter R. Cassels</b>	EWRC	Sep. 4, 1826	Walter Richard Cassels London, England	Jun. 10, 1907	London, England
<b>Enrico Castelnuovo</b>	TECN	Feb. 12, 1839	Florence, Italy	Feb. 16, 1915	(?) Italy
<b>Alonso del Castillo Solorzano</b>	SACS	(?) 1584	Tordesillas, Spain	(?) 1647	Rome, Italy (?)
<b>Willa Cather</b>	AWSC	Dec. 7, 1873	Willa Sibert Cather Winchester, Virginia, USA	Apr. 24, 1947	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Carrie Chapman Catt</b>	ACCC	Jan. 9, 1859	Carrie Clinton Lane Ripon, Wisconsin, USA	Mar. 9, 1947	New Rochelle, New York, USA
<b>Hugh B. Cave</b>	AHBC	Jul. 11, 1910	Hugh Barnett Cave, Justin Case *, Allen Beck *, Geoffrey Vase * Chester, England	Jun. 27, 2004	Vero Beach, Florida, USA
<b>Madison Cawein</b>	AMJC	Mar. 23, 1865	Madison Julius Cawein Louisville, Kentucky, USA	Dec. 8, 1914	Louisville, Kentucky, USA
<b>Miguel de Cervantes</b>	SMCS	Sep. 29, 1547	Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra Alcala de Henares, Spain	Apr. 23, 1616	Madrid, Spain
<b>Houston Stewart Chamberlain</b>	EHSC	Sep. 9, 1855	Southsea, Hampshire, England	Jan. 9, 1927	Bayreuth, Germany

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>William Henry Chamberlin</b>	AWHC	(?) 1897	Brooklyn, New York, USA	Sep. 12, 1969	St. Moritz, Switzerland
<b>Robert W. Chambers</b>	ARWC	May 26, 1865	Brooklyn, New York, USA	Dec. 16, 1933	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Nicolas Chamfort</b>	FNCH	Apr. 6, 1741	Sebastain-Roche Nicolas, Nicolas de Chamfort Clermont-Ferrand, France	Apr. 13, 1794	Paris, France
<b>Adelbert von Chamisso</b>	GAVC	Jan. 30, 1781	Louis-Charles-Adelaide Chamisso de Boncourt Chateau de Boncourt, Champagne, France	Aug. 21, 1838	Berlin, Germany
<b>Raymond Chandler</b>	ARTC	Jul. 23, 1888	Raymond Thornton Chandler Chicago, Illinois, USA	Mar. 26, 1959	La Jolla, California, USA
<b>William Ellery Channing</b>	AWEC	Apr. 7, 1780	Newport, Rhode Island, USA	Oct. 2, 1842	Bennington, Vermont, USA
<b>Lord Charnwood *</b>	ELCH	Nov. 6, 1864	Godfrey Rathbone Benson Alresford, Hampshire, England	Feb. 3, 1945	London, England
<b>Francoise Auguste de Chateaubriand</b>	FFAC	Sep. 4, 1768	Francoise-Auguste-Rene vicomte de Chateaubriand Saint-Malo, France	Jul. 4, 1848	Paris, France
<b>Geoffrey Chaucer</b>	EGCX	c. 1342	London, England (?)	Oct. 25, 1400	London, England
<b>Anton Chekhov</b>	RACX	Jan. 29, 1860	Anton Pavlovich Chekhov Taganrog, Russia	Jul. 14, 1904	Badenweiler, Germany
<b>Victor Cherbuliez</b>	FVCZ	Jul. 19, 1829	Charles Victor Cherbuliez Geneva, Switzerland	Jul. 1, 1899	Combs-la-Ville, Seine-et-Marne, France
<b>Charles Chesnutt</b>	ACWC	Jun. 20, 1858	Charles Waddell Chesnutt Cleveland, Ohio, USA	Nov. 15, 1932	Cleveland, Ohio, USA
<b>G. K. Chesterton</b>	EGKC	May 29, 1874	Gilbert Keith Chesterton London, England	Jun. 14, 1932	Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, England
<b>Lydia Maria Child</b>	ALMC	Feb. 11, 1802	Lydia Maria (nee) Francis Child, L. Maria Child Medford, Massachusetts, USA	Jul. 7, 1880	Wayland, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Erskine Childers</b>	EECX	Jun. 25, 1870	Robert Erskine Childers London, England	Nov. 24, 1922	Dublin, Ireland
<b>Mary Cholmondeley</b>	EMCH	Jun. 8, 1859	Hodnet, Shropshire, England	Jul. 15, 1925	London, England

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Frederick Chopin</b>	OFCX	Mar. 1, 1810	Frederick Francois Chopin Zelazowa, Wola, Poland	Oct. 17, 1849	Paris, France
<b>Kate Chopin</b>	AKOC	Feb. 8, 1850	Kate Chopin (nee O'Flaherty) St. Louis, Missouri, USA	Aug. 22, 1904	St. Louis, Missouri, USA
<b>Agatha Christie</b>	EACX	Sep. 15, 1890	Agatha (nee) Miller Christie, Dame Agatha Christie Torquay, England	Jan. 12, 1976	Wallingford, Oxfordshire, England
<b>Winston Churchill</b>	AWCH	Nov. 10, 1871	St. Louis, Missouri, USA	Mar. 12, 1947	Winter Park, Florida, USA
<b>Winston S. Churchill</b>	EWSC	Nov. 30, 1874	Winston Leonard Spencer Churchill, Sir Winston Churchill Blenheim Palace, Oxfordshire, England	Jan. 24, 1965	London, England
<b>Marcus Tullius Cicero</b>	CCIC	106 BC	Cicero Arpinum, Italy	43 BC	Caieta, Rome, Italy
<b>Jules Claretie</b>	FJAC	Dec. 3, 1840	Jules Arnaud-Arsene Claretie Limoges, France	Dec. 23, 1913	Paris, France
<b>John Bates Clark</b>	ABCL	Jan. 26, 1847	Providence, Rhode Island, USA	Mar. 21, 1938	New York City, New York, USA
<b>William Clark</b>	AWCX	Aug. 1, 1770	Captain William Clark Caroline County, Virginia, USA	Sep. 1, 1838	St. Louis, Missouri, USA
<b>Arthur C. Clarke</b>	EACL	Dec. 16, 1917	Sir Arthur Charles Clarke Minehead, Somerset, England	Mar. 19, 2008	Colombo, Sri Lanka
<b>Marcus Clarke</b>	OMAC	Apr. 24, 1846	Marcus Andrew Hislop Clarke London, England	Aug. 2, 1881	Melbourne, Australia
<b>Carl Von Clausewitz</b>	GCVC	Jun. 1, 1780	Burg, Germany	Nov. 16, 1831	Breslau (Wroclaw), Poland
<b>John Cleland</b>	EJCZ	1709	London, England	Jan. 23, 1789	London, England
<b>Muzio Clementi</b>	TMCX	Jan. 24, 1752	Rome, Italy	Mar. 10, 1832	Evesham, Worcestershire, England
<b>Jean-Baptiste Clery</b>	FJBC	May 11, 1759	Jean Baptiste Cant Hanet de Clery Versailles, France	May 27, 1809	Heitzing, Vienna, Austria
<b>Grover Cleveland</b>	AGCX	Mar. 18, 1837	Caldwell, New Jersey, USA	Jun. 24, 1908	Princeton, New Jersey, USA

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Mark Irvin Clifton</b>	AMIC	Jan. 1, 1906	(?) USA	(?) 1963	(?) USA
<b>Bill Clinton</b>	AWJC	Aug. 19, 1946	William Jefferson Clinton Hope, Arkansas, USA	-	-
<b>Arthur Hugh Clough</b>	EAHC	Jan. 1, 1819	Liverpool, England	Nov. 13, 1861	Florence, Italy
<b>Irvin S. Cobb</b>	AISC	Jun. 23, 1876	Irvin Shrewsbury Cobb Paducah, Kentucky, USA	Mar. 11, 1944	New York City, New York, USA
<b>James Maclaren Cobban</b>	EJMC	Apr. 24, 1849	England	Oct. 31, 1903	England
<b>William Cobbett</b>	EWCO	Mar. 9, 1763	Farnham, Surrey, England	Jun. 18, 1835	Normandy, Surrey, England
<b>John Dundas Cochrane</b>	EJDC	1780	Captain John Cochrane England	Aug. 12, 1825	Venezuela
<b>William F. Cody</b>	AWFC	Feb. 26, 1846	William Frederick Cody, Buffalo Bill Cody * Leclair, Iowa, USA	Jan. 10, 1917	Denver, Colorado, USA
<b>Lincoln Colcord</b>	ALRC	Aug. 14, 1883	Lincoln Ross Colcord At Sea	Nov. 16, 1947	Searsport, Maine, USA
<b>Samuel Taylor Coleridge</b>	ESTC	Oct. 21, 1772	Ottery St Mary, Devon, England	Jul. 25, 1834	Highgate, London, England
<b>John Collier</b>	EJHC	May 3, 1901	John Henry Noyes Collier London, England	Apr. 6, 1980	Pacific Palisades, Los Angeles, California, USA
<b>Price Collier</b>	APCX	May 25, 1860	Davenport, Iowa, USA	Nov. 3, 1913	Funen, Denmark
<b>Harry Collingwood *</b>	EHCW	May 28, 1851	William Joseph Cosens Lancaster Weymouth, England	Jun. 10, 1922	Chester, England
<b>Wilkie Collins</b>	EWCX	Jan. 8, 1824	William Wilkie Collins London, England	Sep. 23, 1889	London, England
<b>Carlo Collodi *</b>	TCCX	Nov. 24, 1826	Carlo Lorenzini Florence, Italy	Oct. 26, 1890	Florence, Italy
<b>William Combe</b>	EWCB	(?) 1741	Quiz * Bristol, Gloucestershire, England	Jun. 19, 1823	London, England

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Auguste Comte</b>	FAXC	Jan. 19, 1798	Isidore Auguste Marie Francois Xavier Comte Montpellier, France	Sep. 5, 1857	Paris, France
<b>Nicholas de Condorcet</b>	FNDC	Sep. 17, 1743	Marie Jean Antoine Nicholas de Caritat, Marquis de Condorcet Ribemont, Aisne, France	Mar. 28, 1794	Bourg-la-Reine, France
<b>Helen Gray Cone</b>	AHGC	Mar. 8, 1859	New York City, New York, USA	Jan. 31, 1934	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Confucius *</b>	CCON	551 BC	K'ung Ch'iu, K'ung-fu-Tzu State of Lu, China	479 BC	State of Lu, China
<b>William Congreve</b>	EW CZ	Jan. 24, 1670	Bardsey, Leeds, England	Jan. 19, 1729	London, England
<b>Ralph Connor *</b>	ORCX	Sep. 13, 1860	Charles William Gordon Glengarry County, Ontario, Canada	Oct. 31, 1937	Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
<b>Joseph Conrad *</b>	EJ CX	Dec. 3, 1857	Teodor Josef Konrad Korzeniowski Berdichev, Ukraine	Aug. 3, 1924	Canterbury, Kent, England
<b>Hugh Conway *</b>	EHCY	Dec. 26, 1847	Frederick John Fargus Bristol, England	May 15, 1885	Monte Carlo, Monaco
<b>Charles Horton Cooley</b>	ACHC	Aug. 17, 1864	Ann Arbor, Michigan, USA	May 8, 1929	Ann Arbor, Michigan, USA
<b>Thomas M. Cooley</b>	ATMC	Jan. 6, 1824	Thomas McIntyre Cooley Attica, New York, USA	Sep. 12, 1898	Ann Arbor, Michigan, USA
<b>Calvin Coolidge</b>	AJCC	Jul. 4, 1872	John Calvin Coolidge Plymouth, Vermont, USA	Jan. 5, 1933	Northampton, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Dane Coolidge</b>	ADNC	Mar. 24, 1873	Natick, Massachusetts, USA	Aug. 8, 1940	Berkeley, California, USA
<b>James Fenimore Cooper</b>	AJFC	Sep. 15, 1789	Burlington, New Jersey, USA	Sep. 14, 1851	Cooperstown, New York, USA
<b>A. E. Coppard</b>	EAEC	Jan. 4, 1878	Alfred Edgar Coppard Folkstone, Kent, England	Jan. 13, 1957	London, England
<b>Francois Coppee</b>	FFEC	Jan. 16, 1842	Francois Eduoard Joachim Coppee Paris, France	May 23, 1908	Paris, France
<b>Jim Corbett</b>	EEJC	Jul. 25, 1875	Edward James Corbett Nainital, India	Apr. 19, 1955	Myeri, Kenya

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Marie Corelli *</b>	EMCX	1855	Mary Mackay London, England	Apr. 21, 1924	Stratford-on-Avon, England
<b>Pierre Corneille</b>	FPCX	Jun. 6, 1606	Rouen, Normandy, France	Oct. 1, 1684	Paris, France
<b>Frances Cornford</b>	EFCC	Mar. 30, 1886	Frances Crofts (nee) Darwin Cornford Cambridge, England	Aug. 19, 1960	Cambridge, England
<b>Edward S. Corwin</b>	AESC	Jan. 19, 1878	Edward Samuel Corwin Plymouth, Michigan, USA	Apr. 29, 1963	Princeton, New Jersey, USA
<b>Sophie Cottin</b>	FMSC	Mar. 22, 1770	Maria Sophie (nee) Ristaud Cottin, Madame Cottin Tonneins, France	Aug. 25, 1807	Paris, France
<b>Leslie Coulson</b>	ELLC	Jul. 19, 1889	Kilburn, London, England	Oct. 8, 1916	Le Transloy, France
<b>Francois Couperin</b>	FFCX	Nov. 10, 1668	Paris, France	Sep. 11, 1733	Paris, France
<b>Louis Couperus</b>	OLMC	Jun. 10, 1863	Louis Marie Anne Couperus The Hague, Netherlands	Jul. 16, 1923	De Steeg, Netherlands
<b>Georges Courteline *</b>	FGCL	Jun. 25, 1858	Georges Victor Marcel Moinaux Tours, France	Jun. 25, 1929	Paris, France
<b>William Cowper</b>	EWCW	Nov. 26, 1731	Great Berkhamstead, Hertfordshire, England	Apr. 25, 1800	East Dereham, Norfolk, England
<b>Erle Cox</b>	OERC	Aug. 15, 1873	Emerald Hill, Victoria, Australia	Nov. 20, 1950	Elsternwick, Victoria, Australia
<b>George Crabbe</b>	EGCR	Dec. 24, 1754	Aldeburgh, Suffolk, England	Feb. 3, 1832	Trowbridge, Wiltshire, England
<b>Charles Egbert Craddock *</b>	ACEC	Jan. 24, 1850	Mary Noailles Murfree Murfreesboro, Tennessee, USA	Jul. 23, 1922	Murfreesboro, Tennessee, USA
<b>Dinah Craik</b>	EDMC	Apr. 20, 1826	Dinah Maria (nee) Mulock, Miss Mulock * Stoke-on-Trent, England	Oct. 12, 1887	Bromley, Kent, England
<b>Ralph Adams Cram</b>	ARAC	Dec. 16, 1863	Hampton Falls, New Hampshire, USA	Sep. 22, 1942	Boston, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Stephen Crane</b>	ASCX	Nov. 1, 1871	Newark, New Jersey, USA	Jun. 5, 1900	Badenweiler, Germany

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>F. Marion Crawford</b>	AFMC	Aug. 2, 1854	Francis Marion Crawford Bagna de Luca, Tuscany, Italy	Apr. 9, 1909	Sorrento, Italy
<b>J. H. St. John de Crevecoeur</b>	AJHC	Jan. 31, 1735	Michel-Guillaume-Jean de Crevecoeur Caen, France	Nov. 12, 1813	Sarcelles, France
<b>Benedetto Croce</b>	TBCX	Feb. 25, 1866	Pescasseroli, Italy	Nov. 20, 1952	Naples, Italy
<b>S. R. Crockett</b>	ESRC	Sep. 24, 1860	Samuel Rutherford Crockett Little Duchrae, Galloway, Scotland	Apr. 21, 1914	Avignon, France
<b>Freeman Wills Crofts</b>	IFWC	Jun. 1, 1879	Dublin, Ireland	Apr. 11, 1957	Worthing, Sussex, England
<b>Herbert Croly</b>	AHDC	Jan. 23, 1869	Herbert David Croly New York City, New York, USA	May 17, 1930	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Richmal Crompton</b>	ERCL	Nov. 15, 1890	Richmal Crompton Lamburn Bury, Lancashire, England	Jan. 11, 1969	London, England
<b>Rachel Crothers</b>	ARCR	Dec. 12, 1878	Bloomington, Illinois, USA	Jul. 5, 1958	Danbury, Connecticut, USA
<b>Catherine Crowe</b>	ECAC	Sep. 20, 1790	Catherine Ann (nee) Stevens Crowe Borough Green, Kent, England	Jun. 14, 1872	Folkstone, Kent, England
<b>Aleister Crowley *</b>	EEAC	Oct. 12, 1875	Edward Alexander Crowley Learnington Spa, Warwickshire, England	Dec. 1, 1947	Hastings, England
<b>Cesar Cui</b>	RCCX	Jan. 6, 1835	Cesar Antonovich Cui, Cesarius-Benjaminus Cui Vilnius, Lithuania	Mar. 13, 1918	St. Petersburg, Russia
<b>Countee Cullen</b>	ACTC	May 30, 1903	Countee P. Cullen, Countee Leroy Porter Louisville, Kentucky, USA	Jan. 9, 1946	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Ridgwell Cullum *</b>	ERCX	Aug. 13, 1867	Sidney Groves Burghard London, England	Nov. 3, 1943	London (?), England
<b>E. E. Cummings</b>	AEEC	Oct. 14, 1894	Edward Estlin Cummings Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA	Sep. 3, 1962	North Conway, New Hampshire, USA
<b>Ray Cummings</b>	ARKC	Aug. 30, 1887	Raymond King Cummings, Gabriel Wilson * New York City, New York, USA	Jan. 23, 1957	Mount Vernon, New York, USA
<b>Alfred A. Cunningham</b>	AAAC	Mar. 8, 1881	Alfred Austell Cunningham Atlanta, Georgia, USA	May 27, 1939	Sarasota, Florida, USA



<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
Allan Cunningham	EACU	Dec. 7, 1784	Keir, Dumfriesshire, Scotland	Oct. 30, 1842	London, England
James Oliver Curwood	AJOC	Jun. 12, 1878	Owosso, Michigan, USA	Aug. 13, 1927	Owosso, Michigan, USA
Karl Czerny	GKZX	Feb. 20, 1791	Vienna, Austria	Jul. 15, 1857	Vienna, Austria
Felix Dahn	GFLD	Feb. 9, 1834	Felix Ludwig Julius Dahn Hamburg, Germany	Jan. 3, 1912	Breslau, Germany
John Dalberg-Acton	EJDA	Jan. 10, 1834	John Emerich Edward Dalberg-Acton, 1st Baron Acton Naples, Italy	Jun. 19, 1902	Tegernsee, Bavaria, Germany
Leona Dalrymple	ALDX	(?) 1884	(?) New Jersey, USA	(?)	(?) Passaic, New Jersey, USA
Richard Henry Dana	ARHD	Aug. 1, 1815	Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA	Jan. 6, 1882	Rome, Italy
Clemence Dane *	ECLD	Feb. 21, 1888	Winifred Ashton Greenwich, London, England	Mar. 28, 1965	London, England
Gabriele D'Annunzio	TGDA	Mar. 12, 1863	Pescara, Italy	Mar. 1, 1938	Lake Garda, Italy
Olive Tilford Dargan	AOTD	Jan. 10, 1869	Olive (nee) Tilford Dargan, Fielding Burke * (?) Kentucky, USA	Jan. 22, 1968	Asheville, North Carolina, USA
Clarence Darrow	ACSD	Apr. 18, 1857	Clarence Seward Darrow Kinsman, Ohio, USA	Mar. 13, 1938	Chicago, Illinois, USA
Charles Darwin	ECRD	Feb. 12, 1809	Charles Robert Darwin Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England	Apr. 19, 1882	Down, England
Alphonse Daudet	FADZ	May 13, 1840	Nimes, France	Dec. 16, 1897	Paris, France
William Henry Davies	EWHD	Jul. 3, 1871	Newport, Monmouthshire, Wales	Sep. 26, 1940	Nailsworth, Gloucestershire, England
Maria Thompson Daviess	AMTD	(?) 1872	Harrodsburg, Kentucky, USA	(?) 1924	Madison, Tennessee, USA
Jefferson Davis	AJFD	Jun.3 , 1808	Fairview, Western Kentucky, USA	Dec. 6, 1889	New Orleans, Louisiana, USA

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Rebecca Harding Davis</b>	AREH	Jun. 24, 1831	Rebecca (nee Blaine Harding) Davis Washington, Pennsylvania, USA	Sep. 29, 1910	Mount Kisco, New York, USA
<b>Richard Harding Davis</b>	ARDX	Apr. 18, 1864	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA	Apr. 11, 1916	Mount Kisco, New York, USA
<b>Humphry Davy</b>	ESHD	Dec. 17, 1778	Sir Humphry Davy, 1st Baronet Penzance, Cornwall, England	May 29, 1829	Geneva, Switzerland
<b>Coningsby Dawson</b>	ECWD	Feb. 26, 1883	Coningsby William Dawson High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England	Aug. 10, 1959	Los Angeles, California, USA
<b>Clarence Day</b>	ACDY	Nov. 18, 1874	Clarence Shepherd Day Jr. New York City, New York, USA	Dec.28, 1935	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Cecil Day Lewis</b>	ECDL	Apr. 27, 1904	Nicholas Blake *, C. Day-Lewis Ballintubbert, Ireland	May 22, 1972	Hadleywood, England
<b>Pedro Antonio De Alarcon</b>	SPAA	Mar. 10, 1833	Guadix, Spain	Jul. 19, 1891	Valdemoro, Madrid, Spain
<b>Edmondo De Amicis</b>	TEDA	Oct. 21, 1846	Oneglia, Liguria, Italy	Mar. 11, 1908	Bordighera, Italy
<b>Charles De Bernard</b>	FCDB	Feb. 24, 1804	Pierre-Marie-Charles de Bernard du Grail de la Villette Besancon, France	Mar. 6, 1850	Paris, France
<b>Adolfo De Castro</b>	SADC	Sep. 6, 1823	Don Adolfo de Castro y Rossi Cadiz, Spain	Oct. 13, 1898	Cadiz, Spain
<b>Eugenio De Castro</b>	OEDC	Mar. 4, 1869	Coimbra, Portugal	Aug. 17, 1944	Coimbra, Portugal
<b>J. W. De Forest</b>	AJDF	May 31, 1826	John William De Forest Seymour, Connecticut, USA	Jul. 17, 1906	New Haven, Connecticut, USA
<b>Paul De Kock</b>	FPDK	May 21, 1793	Charles Paul de Kock Paris, France	Apr. 27, 1871	Romainville, France
<b>Walter De la Mare</b>	EWDM	Apr. 25, 1873	Walter Ramal * Charlton, Kent, England	Jun. 22, 1956	Twickenham, London, England
<b>Mazo De la Roche</b>	OMDR	Jan. 15, 1879	Mazo Louis Roche Newmarket, Ontario, Canada	Jul. 12, 1961	Toronto, Ontario, Canada
<b>Alphonse De Lamartine</b>	FADL	Oct. 21, 1790	Alphonse-Marie-Louis de Prat de Lamartine Macon, Burgundy, France	Feb. 28, 1869	Paris, France

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>James De Mille</b>	OJDM	Aug. 23, 1833	Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada	Jan 28, 1880	Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada
<b>Juan Perez De Montalban</b>	SJPM	(?) 1602	Madrid, Spain	Jun.25, 1638	Madrid, Spain
<b>Alfred De Musset</b>	FADM	Dec. 11, 1810	Louis Charles Alfred de Musset Paris, France	May 2, 1857	Paris, France
<b>Thomas De Quincey</b>	ETDQ	Aug. 15, 1785	Manchester, England	Dec. 8, 1859	Edinburgh, Scotland
<b>Miguel De Unamuno</b>	SMDU	Sep. 29, 1864	Bilbao, Spain	Dec. 31, 1936	Salamanca, Spain
<b>Alfred De Vigny</b>	FADV	Mar. 27, 1797	Loches, Touraine, France	Sep. 17, 1863	Paris, France
<b>Claude Debussy</b>	FACD	Aug. 22, 1862	Achille Claude Debussy Saint-Germain-en-Laye, France	Mar. 25, 1918	Paris, France
<b>Warwick Deeping</b>	EGWD	Mar. 28, 1877	George Warwick Deeping Southend-on-Sea, Essex, England	Apr. 20, 1950	Weybridge, Surrey, England
<b>Daniel Defoe</b>	EDDX	1660?	London, England	Apr. 24, 1731	Moorfields, London, England
<b>Lester Del Rey *</b>	ALDR	Jun. 2, 1915	Leonard Knapp, John Alvarez *, Marion Henry * Saratoga, Minnesota, USA	May 10, 1993	New York City, New York, USA
<b>E. M. Delafield</b>	EMDF	Jun. 9, 1890	Edmee Elizabeth Monica (nee) de la Pasture Dashwood Steyning, Sussex, England	Dec. 2, 1943	Cullompton, Devon, England
<b>Margaret Deland *</b>	AMDX	Feb. 23, 1857	Margaretta Wade nee Campbell Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA	Jan. 13, 1945	Boston, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Grazia Deledda</b>	TGDX	Sep. 27, 1871	Grazia Cosima Deledda Nuoro, Sardinia	Aug. 15, 1936	Rome, Italy
<b>Leo Delibes</b>	FLDX	Feb. 21, 1836	Clement Philibert Leo Delibes Saint-Germain du val, France	Jan. 16, 1891	Paris, France
<b>Frederick Delius</b>	EFDX	Jan. 29, 1862	Fritz Theodor Albert Delius Bradford, Yorkshire, England	Jun. 10, 1934	Grez-sur-Loing, Fontainebleau, France
<b>Ethel M. Dell</b>	EEMD	Aug. 2, 1881	Ethel Mary Dell, Ethel May Dell Brixton, London, England	Sep. 17, 1939	Hertford, England

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Floyd Dell</b>	AFLD	Jun. 28, 1887	Barry, Illinois, USA	Jul. 23, 1969	Bethesda, Maryland, USA
<b>Giovanni Della Casa</b>	TGDC	Jun. 28, 1503	Mugello, Italy	Nov. 14, 1556	Montepulciano, Italy
<b>Demosthenes</b>	CDEM	384 BC	Athens, Greece	Oct. 12, 322 BC	Calauria, Greece
<b>John Denham</b>	EJDE	1615	Sir John Denham Dublin, Ireland	Mar. 10, 1669	London, England
<b>C. J. Dennis</b>	OCJD	Sep. 7, 1876	Clarence Michael James Stanislaus Dennis Auburn, South Australia	Jun. 22, 1938	Melbourne, Australia
<b>Arthur Denny</b>	AAAD	Jun. 20, 1822	Arthur Armstrong Denny Washington County, Indiana, USA	Jan. 9, 1899	Seattle, Washington, USA
<b>Chauncey Depew</b>	ACMD	Apr. 23, 1834	Chauncey Mitchell Depew Peekskill, New York, USA	Apr. 5, 1928	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Rene Descartes</b>	FRDX	Mar. 31, 1596	La Haye, Touraine, France	Feb. 1, 1650	Stockholm, Sweden
<b>Chretien DeTroyes</b>	FCDX	1135	France	1183	France
<b>John Dewey</b>	AJDX	Oct. 20, 1859	Burlington, Vermont, USA	Jun. 2, 1952	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Charles Dickens</b>	ECDX	Feb. 7, 1812	Portsmouth, Hampshire, England	Jun. 9, 1870	Chatham, Kent, England
<b>Emily Dickinson</b>	AEDX	Dec. 10, 1830	Emily Elizabeth Dickinson Amherst, Massachusetts, USA	May 15, 1886	Amherst, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Carter Dickson *</b>	AJDC	Nov. 30, 1906	John Dickson Carr, Roger Fairbairn *, Carr Dickson * Uniontown, Pennsylvania, USA	Feb. 27, 1977	Greenville, South Carolina, USA
<b>Denis Diderot</b>	FDDX	Oct. 5, 1713	Langres, France	Jul. 30, 1784	Paris, France
<b>Charles W. Diffin</b>	ACHD	Mar. 25, 1884	Charles Willard Diffin, C.D. Willard * Meadville, Pennsylvania, USA	May 15, 1966	Bonita, California, USA
<b>Benjamin Disraeli</b>	EBDX	Dec. 21, 1804	Earl of Beaconsfield London, England	Apr. 19, 1881	London, England

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Thomas Dixon</b>	ATDZ	Jan. 11, 1864	Shelby, North Carolina, USA	Apr. 3, 1946	Raleigh, North Carolina, USA
<b>Henry Austin Dobson</b>	EADX	Jan. 14, 1840	Austin Dobson Plymouth, England	Sep. 2, 1921	London, England
<b>Documents - France</b>	ZFRD				
<b>Documents - Germany</b>	ZGED				
<b>Documents - Italy</b>	ZITD				
<b>Documents - Rest of World</b>	ZWOD				
<b>Documents - Russia</b>	ZRUD				
<b>Documents - Spain</b>	ZSPD				
<b>Documents - UK</b>	ZUKD				
<b>Documents - US</b>	ZUSD				
<b>Documents - US National</b>	ZUSN				
<b>Documents - US States</b>	ZUSS				
<b>William E. Dodd</b>	AWED	Oct. 21, 1869	William Edward Dodd Clayton, North Carolina, USA	Feb. 9, 1940	Loudon County, Virginia, USA
<b>Mary Mapes Dodge</b>	AMMD	Jan. 26, 1831	Mary Elizabeth (nee Mapes) New York City, New York, USA	Aug. 21, 1905	New York City, New York, USA
<b>John Donne</b>	EJDN	1572	London, England	Mar. 31, 1631	London, England
<b>Hilda Doolittle</b>	AHDL	Sep. 10, 1886	H.D. * Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, USA	Sep. 27, 1961	Zurich, Switzerland

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>John Dos Passos</b>	AJDP	Jan. 14, 1896	John Roderigo Dos Passos Chicago, Illinois, USA	Sep. 28, 1970	Baltimore, Maryland, USA
<b>John Randolph Dos Passos</b>	AJRD	(?) 1844	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA	(?) 1917	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Fyodor Dostoevsky</b>	RFMD	Nov. 11, 1821	Fyodor Mikhailovich Dostoevsky Moscow, Russia	Feb. 9, 1881	St. Petersburg, Russia
<b>Abner Doubleday</b>	AABD	Jun. 26, 1819	Ballston Spa, New York, USA	Jan. 26, 1893	Mendham, New Jersey, USA
<b>Lloyd C. Douglas</b>	ALCD	Aug. 27, 1877	Lloyd Cassell Douglas Columbia City, Indiana, USA	Feb. 13, 1951	Los Angeles, California, USA
<b>Norman Douglas</b>	ENDX	Dec. 8, 1868	George Norman Douglas Thuringen, Austria	Feb. 7, 1952	Capri, Italy
<b>Frederick Douglass *</b>	AFDX	Feb. 7, 1817	Frederick Augustus Washington Bailey Tucahoe, Maryland, USA	Feb. 25, 1895	Washington D.C., USA
<b>Ernest Dowson</b>	EECD	Aug. 2, 1867	Ernest Christopher Dowson Lea, Kent, England	Feb. 23, 1900	Catford, London, England
<b>Arthur Conan Doyle</b>	EACD	May 22, 1859	Sir Arthur Conan Doyle Edinburgh, Scotland	Jul. 7, 1930	Crowborough, Sussex, England
<b>Holger Drachmann</b>	NHHD	Oct. 9, 1846	Holger Henrik Herholdt Drachmann Copenhagen, Denmark	Jan. 14, 1908	Copenhagen, Denmark
<b>John William Draper</b>	AJWD	May 5, 1811	St. Helens, Merseyside, England	Jan. 4, 1882	Hastings-on-Hudson, New York, USA
<b>Michael Drayton</b>	EMDR	(?) 1563	Hartshill, Warwickshire, England	Dec. 23, 1631	London, England
<b>Theodore Dreiser</b>	ATDX	Aug. 27, 1871	Terre Haute, Indiana, USA	Dec. 28, 1945	Hollywood, California, USA
<b>Hans Driesch</b>	GHAD	Oct. 28, 1867	Hans Adolf Eduard Driesch Bad Kreuznach, Germany	Apr. 16, 1941	Leipzig, Germany
<b>John Drinkwater</b>	EJDW	Jun. 1, 1882	Leytonstone, Essex, England	Mar. 25, 1937	London, England
<b>Antoine-Gustave Droz</b>	FAGD	Jun. 9, 1832	Paris, France	Oct. 22, 1895	Paris, France

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
Henry Drummond	EHDX	Aug. 17, 1851	Stirling, Scotland	Mar. 11, 1897	Glasgow, Scotland
William Henry Drummond	OWHD	Apr. 13, 1854	Mohill, Ireland	Apr. 6, 1907	Cobalt, Ontario, Canada
John Dryden	EJDX	Aug. 19, 1631	Aldwinkle All Saints, Northamptonshire, Englan	May 1, 1700	London, England
W. E. B. Du Bois	AWEB	Feb. 23, 1868	William Edward Burghardt Du Bois Great Barrington, Massachusetts, USA	Aug. 27, 1963	Accra, Ghana
George Du Maurier	EGDM	Mar. 6, 1834	George Louis Palmella Busson du Maurier Paris, France	Oct. 8, 1896	London, England
Alfred Duggan	EALD	(?), 1903	Alfredo Leon Duggan Buenos Aires, Argentina	Apr. 4, 1964	Ross-on-Wye, Wales
Alexandre Dumas (Fils) *	FADY	Jul. 27, 1824	Alexandre Dumas Paris, France	Nov. 27, 1895	Marly-Le-Roi, France
Alexandre Dumas (Pere) *	FADX	Jul. 24, 1802	Davy de la Pailleterie Villers-Cotterets, Aisne, France	Dec. 5, 1870	Puys, near Dieppe, France
Paul Laurence Dunbar	APLD	Jun. 27, 1872	Dayton, Ohio, USA	Feb. 9, 1906	Dayton, Ohio, USA
Arthur Duncan-Jones	EADJ	Apr. 25, 1879	Arthur Stuart Duncan-Jones, A.S. Duncan-Jones Oldham Above Town, Lancashire, England	Jan. 19, 1955	Chicester, West Sussex, England
Lord Dunsany *	IDUN	Jul. 24, 1878	Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, 18th Baron of Dunsany London, England	Oct. 25, 1957	Dublin, Ireland
Auguste Durand	FMAD	Jun. 18, 1830	Marie-Auguste Massacrie-Durand Paris, France	May 31, 1909	Paris, France
Will Durant	AWJD	Nov. 5, 1885	William James Durant North Adams, Massachusetts, USA	Nov. 7, 1981	Los Angeles, California, USA
Emile Durkheim	FDED	Apr. 15, 1858	David Emile Durkheim Epinal, Lorraine, France	Nov. 15, 1917	Paris, France
Antonin Dvorak	OADX	Sep. 8, 1841	Nelahozeves, Czechoslovakia	May 1, 1904	Prague, Czechoslovakia
James Francis Dwyer	OJFD	Apr. 22, 1874	Camden Park, NSW, Australia	Nov. 11, 1952	Paris, France

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Edward Dyson</b>	OEDX	March (?), 1865	Edward George Dyson Morrison Diggings, Australia	Aug. 22, 1931	Melbourne, Australia
<b>Michael Earls</b>	AMES	(?) 1875	Southbridge, Massachusetts, USA	Jan. 31, 1937	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Charles Eastman</b>	ACEX	Winter (?), 1858	Charles Alexander Eastman, Hakadah, Ohiyesha Santee Reservation, Minnesota, USA	Jan. 8, 1939	Detroit, Michigan, USA
<b>Max Eastman</b>	AMXE	Jan. 4, 1883	Max Forrester Eastman Canadaigua, New York, USA	Mar. 25, 1969	Bridgetown, Barbados
<b>Johann August Eberhard</b>	GJAE	Aug. 31, 1739	Johann Augustus Eberhard Halberstadt, Germany	Jan. 6, 1809	Berlin, Germany
<b>Mignon G Eberhart</b>	AMGE	Jul. 6, 1899	Mignon (nee) Good Eberhart Lincoln, Nebraska, USA	Oct. 8, 1996	Greenwich, Connecticut, USA
<b>Georg Ebers</b>	GGEX	Mr. 1, 1837	Georg Maurice Ebers Berlin, Germany	Aug. 7, 1898	Tutzing, Munich, Germany
<b>Marie von Ebner-Eschenbach</b>	GMVE	Sep. 13, 1830	Zdislavice, Moravia	Mar. 12, 1916	Vienna, Austria
<b>Jose Echegaray</b>	SJEE	Apr. 19, 1832	Jose Eschegaray y Eizaguirre Madrid, Spain	Sep. 14, 1916	Madrid, Spain
<b>Sherwood Eddy</b>	AGSE	Jan. 19, 1871	George Sherwood Eddy Leavenworth, Kansas, USA	Nov. 4, 1963	Jacksonville, Illinois, USA
<b>Maria Edgeworth</b>	EMEX	Jan. 1, 1767	Blackbourton, Oxfordshire, England	May 22, 1849	Edgeworthstown, Ireland
<b>Irwin Edman</b>	AIED	Nov. 28, 1896	New York City, New York, USA	Sep. 4, 1954	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Amelia B. Edwards</b>	EABE	Jun. 7, 1831	Amelia Ann Blanford Edwards London, England	Apr. 15, 1892	Weston-super-Mare, Somerset, England
<b>Edward Eggleston</b>	AEDE	Dec. 10, 1837	Vevay, Indiana, USA	Sep. 3, 1902	Lake George, New York, USA
<b>Joseph Freiherr von Eichendorff</b>	GFVE	Mar. 10, 1788	Schloss Lubowitz, Silesia, Prussia	Nov. 26, 1857	Niesse, Silesia, Prussia
<b>Albert Einstein</b>	GAEX	Mar. 14, 1879	Ulm, Wurttemberg, Germany	Apr. 18, 1955	Princeton, New Jersey, USA



<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Dwight D. Eisenhower</b>	ADDE	Oct. 14, 1890	Dwight David Eisenhower Denison, Texas, USA	Mar. 28, 1969	Washington D.C., USA
<b>Edward Elgar</b>	EEEX	Jun. 2, 1857	Lower Broadheath, Worcestershire, England	Feb. 23, 1934	London, England
<b>T. S. Eliot</b>	ATSE	Sep. 26, 1888	Thomas Stearns Eliot St. Lous, Missouri, USA	Jan. 4, 1965	London, England
<b>George Eliot *</b>	EGEX	Nov. 22, 1819	Mary Ann Cross (nee Evans) Chilvers Coton, Warwickshire, England	Dec. 22, 1880	London, England
<b>Edward S. Ellis</b>	AESE	Apr. 11, 1840	Edward Sylvester Ellis, * Seelin Robins, * JFC Adams, * Ned Hunter, etc Geneva, Ohio, USA	Jun. 20, 1916	Cliff Island, Maine, USA
<b>Havelock Ellis</b>	EHHE	Feb. 2, 1859	Henry Havelock Ellis Croydon, England	Jul. 8, 1939	Washbrook, Suffolk, England
<b>John Breckenridge Ellis</b>	AJBE	Feb. 11, 1870	Hannibal, Missouri, USA	(?) 1956	(?) USA
<b>Charles A. Ellwood</b>	ACAE	Jan. 20, 1873	Charles Abram Ellwood Ogdenburg, New York, USA	Sep. 25, 1946	Durham, North Carolina, USA
<b>Ralph Waldo Emerson</b>	ARWE	May 25, 1803	Boston, Massachusetts, USA	Apr. 27, 1882	Concord, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Willis George Emerson</b>	AWGE	May 28, 1856	Blakesburg, Iowa, USA	Dec. 11, 1918	Denver, Colorado, USA
<b>Empedocles</b>	CEMP	c. 490 BC	Agrigintum, Sicily	c. 430 BC	(?) Greece
<b>Sextus Empiricus</b>	CSXE	2nd Cent. AD (?)	Greece (?)	2nd Cent. AD (?)	Greece (?)
<b>Frederick Engels</b>	GFEX	Nov. 28, 1820	Friedrich Engels Barmen, Germany	Aug. 5, 1895	London, England
<b>George Allan England</b>	AGAE	Feb. 9, 1877	Fort McPherson, Nebraska, USA	Jun. 26, 1936	Bradford, New Hampshire, USA
<b>Epictetus</b>	CEPI	c. 55 AD	Hierapolis, Phrygia, Italy	c. 135 AD	Nicopolis, Greece
<b>Epicurus</b>	CEPC	Feb. 4, 341 BC	Samos, Greece	(?) 270 BC	Athens, Greece

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Desiderius Erasmus</b>	ODEX	Oct. 26, 1466	Netherlands	Jul. 12, 1536	Basel, Switzerland
<b>Friedrich Albrecht Erlenmyer</b>	GFAE	Mar. 9, 1849	Bendorf, Germany	Jul. 7, 1926	Bendorf, Germany
<b>Paul Ernst</b>	APFE	(?) 1899	Paul Frederick Ernst, Kenneth Robeson *, Paul F. Stern *, George Alden Edson * (?) USA	(?) 1985	(?) Florida, USA
<b>John Erskine</b>	AJER	Oct. 5, 1879	New York City, New York, USA	Jun. 2, 1951	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Louis Esson</b>	OLES	Aug. 10, 1878	Thomas Louis Buvelot Esson Edinburgh, Scotland	Nov. 27, 1943	Sydney, Australia
<b>Carit Etlar *</b>	NCET	Aug. 7, 1816	Carl Brosboll Fredericia, Denmark	May 9, 1900	Gentofte, Denmark
<b>Rudolf Eucken</b>	GRCE	Jan. 5, 1846	Rudolf Christoph Eucken Aurich, Hanover, Germany	Sep. 15, 1926	Jena, Germany
<b>Euripides</b>	CEUR	c. 485 BC	Salamis, Greece	406 BC	Arethusa, Macedonia, Greece
<b>Augusta Jane Evans</b>	AAJE	May 8, 1835	Augusta Jane Wilson (nee Evans) Columbus, Georgia, USA	May 9, 1909	Mobile, Alabama, USA
<b>Caradoc Evans</b>	EDCE	Dec. 31, 1878	David Caradoc Evans, D. Evans-Emmott * Rhydlewis, Cardiganshire, Wales	Jan. 11, 1945	Aberystwyth, Wales
<b>Carl Ewald</b>	NCEW	Oct. 15, 1856	Gram, Slesvig, Denmark	Feb. 23, 1908	Copenhagen, Denmark
<b>J. Henri Fabre</b>	FJHF	Dec. 22, 1823	Jean Henri Fabre Saint-Leons, France	Oct. 11, 1915	Serignan, France
<b>Emile Faguet</b>	FAEF	Feb. 18, 1847	Auguste Emile Faguet La Roche-sur-Yon, Vendee, France	Jun. 7, 1916	Paris, France
<b>Michael Fairless *</b>	EMFB	May 7, 1869	Margaret Fairless Barber Castle Hill, Rastrick, Yorkshire, England	Aug. 24, 1901	Ashurst, Sussex, England
<b>Richard Falckenberg</b>	GROF	Dec. 31, 1851	Richard Otto Friedrich Falckenberg Magdeburg, Germany	Sep. 28, 1920	Jena, Germany
<b>John Meade Falkner</b>	EJMF	May 8, 1858	Manningford Bruce, Wiltshire, England	Jul. 22, 1932	Durham, England

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Michael Faraday</b>	EMFX	Sep. 22, 1791	Newington, Surrey, England	Aug. 25, 1867	Hampton Court, Surrey, England
<b>Jeffrey Farnol</b>	EJFX	Feb. 10, 1878	John Jeffrey Farnol Aston, Birmingham, England	1952	England
<b>George Farquhar</b>	IGFX	(?) 1678	Londonderry, Ireland	Apr. 29, 1707	London, England
<b>Max Farrand</b>	AMXF	Mar. 29, 1869	Newark, New Jersey, USA	Jun. 17, 1945	Bar Harbor, Maine, USA
<b>Frederick W. Farrar</b>	EFWF	Aug. 7, 1831	Frederick William Farrar Bombay, India	Mar. 22, 1903	Canterbury, England
<b>William Faulkner</b>	AWFX	Sep. 25, 1897	William Cuthbert Falkner New Albany, Mississippi, USA	Jul. 6, 1962	Byhalia, Mississippi, USA
<b>Gabriel Faure</b>	FGFZ	May 12, 1845	Pameiers, France	Nov. 4, 1924	Paris, France
<b>Edgar Fawcett</b>	AEFW	May 26, 1847	New York City, New York, USA	May 2, 1904	London, England
<b>Kenneth Fearing</b>	AKFR	Jun. 28, 1902	Oak Park, Illinois, USA	Jun. 26, 1961	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Gustav Theodor Fechner</b>	GGTF	Apr. 19, 1801	Dr. Mises Gros Sarchen, Saxony	Nov. 18, 1887	Leipzig, Germany
<b>Francois Fenelon</b>	FFMF	Aug. 6, 1651	Francois de Salignac de la Mothe-Fenelon Sainte-Mondane, Perigord, France	Jan. 7, 1715	Cambrai, France
<b>George Manville Fenn</b>	EGMF	Jan. 3, 1831	Pimlico, London, England	Aug. 26, 1909	Isleworth, London, England
<b>Edna Ferber</b>	AEFX	Aug. 15, 1885	Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA	Apr. 16, 1968	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Sandor Ferenczi</b>	OSFZ	Jul. 7, 1873	Sandor Frankel Miskolc, Hungary	Apr. 22, 1933	Budapest, Hungary
<b>Adam Ferguson</b>	EAFX	Jun. 20, 1723	Logierait, Perthshire, Scotland	Feb. 22, 1815	St. Andrews, Fife, Scotland
<b>W. A. Ferris</b>	AWAF	Dec. 25, 1810	Warren Angus Ferris Glens Falls, New York, USA	Feb. 8, 1873	Dallas, Texas, USA

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Ludwig Feuerbach</b>	GLAF	Jul. 28, 1804	Ludwig Andreas Feuerbach Landshut, Bavaria, Germany	Sep. 13, 1872	Rechenberg, Germany
<b>Octave Feuillet</b>	FOFX	Aug. 11, 1821	Saint-Lo, Manche, France	Dec. 27, 1890	Paris, France
<b>Johann Gottlieb Fichte</b>	GJGF	May 19, 1762	Rammenau, Saxony, Germany	Jan. 29, 1814	Berlin, Germany
<b>Arthur Davison Ficke</b>	AADF	Nov. 10, 1883	Anne Knish * Davenport, Iowa, USA	Nov. 30, 1945	Hudson, New York, USA
<b>Eugene Field</b>	AEUF	Sep. 2, 1850	St. Louis, Missouri, USA	Nov. 4, 1895	Chicago, Illinois, USA
<b>Rachel Field</b>	ARLF	Sep. 19, 1894	Rachel Lyman (nee) Field Pederson New York City, New York, USA	Mar. 15, 1942	Los Angeles, California, USA
<b>Henry Fielding</b>	EHFX	Apr. 22, 1707	Sharpham Park, Somerset, England	Oct. 8, 1754	Lisbon, Portugal
<b>Sarah Fielding</b>	ESFX	Nov. 8, 1710	Sharpham Park, Somerset, England	1768	Bath, England
<b>Millard Fillmore</b>	AMFX	Jan. 7, 1800	Locke Township, New York, USA	Mar. 8, 1874	Buffalo, New York
<b>Ronald Firbank</b>	EARF	Jan. 17, 1886	Arthur Annesley Ronald Firbank London, England	May 21, 1926	Rome, Italy
<b>Firdausi *</b>	OFIR	c. 935	Abu Ol-Qasem Mansur Tus, Persia	c. 1020-1026	Tus, Persia
<b>Irving Fisher</b>	AIFX	Feb. 27, 1867	Saugerties, New York, USA	Apr. 29, 1947	New York City, New York, USA
<b>John Fiske</b>	AJFX	Mar. 30, 1842	Hartford, Connecticut, USA	Jul. 4, 1901	East Gloucester, Massachusetts, USA
<b>F. Scott Fitzgerald</b>	AFSF	Sep. 24, 1896	Francis Scott Key Fitzgerald St. Paul, Minnesota, USA	Dec. 21, 1940	Hollywood, California, USA
<b>Lorenz Flammenberg *</b>	GKFK	(?) 1765	Karl Friedrich Kahlert, Lawrence Flammenberg * (?) Germany	(?) 1813	(?) Germany
<b>Gustave Flaubert</b>	FGFX	Dec. 12, 1821	Rouen, France	May 8, 1880	Croisset, France

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>James Elroy Flecker</b>	EJEF	Nov. 5, 1884	London, England	Jan. 3, 1915	Davos, Switzerland
<b>Ian Fleming</b>	EILF	May 28, 1908	Ian Lancaster Fleming Mayfair, London, England	Aug. 12, 1964	Canterbury, Kent, England
<b>J. S. Fletcher</b>	EJSF	Feb. 7, 1863	Joseph Smith Fletcher Halifax, Yorkshire, England	Jan. 30, 1935	England
<b>John Gould Fletcher</b>	AJGF	Jan. 3, 1886	Little Rock, Arkansas, USA	May 10, 1950	Little Rock, Arkansas, USA
<b>F. S. Flint</b>	EFSF	Dec. 19, 1885	Frank Stuart Flint Islington, London, England	Feb. 28, 1960	Berkshire, England
<b>Antonio Fogazzaro</b>	TAFO	Mar. 25, 1842	Vicenza, Italy	Mar. 7, 1911	Vicenza, Italy
<b>Theodor Fontane</b>	GTFX	Dec. 30, 1819	Neu-Ruppin, Germany	Sep. 20, 1898	Berlin, Germany
<b>Hulbert Footner</b>	OWHF	Apr. 2, 1879	William Hulbert Footner Hamilton, Ontario, Canada	Nov. 25, 1944	Lusby, Maryland, USA
<b>Ford Madox Ford</b>	EFMF	Dec. 17, 1873	Ford Herman Hueffer, Ford Madox Hueffer Merton, Surrey, England	Jun. 26, 1939	Deauville, France
<b>Gerald Ford</b>	AGRF	Jul. 14, 1913	Gerald Rudolph Ford, Gerald R. Ford Omaha, Nebraska, USA	Dec. 26, 2006	Rancho Mirage, California, USA
<b>Henry Ford</b>	AHFX	Jul. 30, 1863	Dearborn, Michigan	Apr. 7, 1947	Dearborn, Michigan
<b>Paul Leicester Ford</b>	APLF	Mar. 23, 1865	Brooklyn, New York, USA	May 8, 1902	New York City, New York, USA
<b>C. S. Forester *</b>	ECSF	Aug. 27, 1899	Cecil Louis Troughton Smith Cairo, Egypt	Apr. 2, 1966	Fullerton, California, USA
<b>E. M. Forster</b>	EEMF	Jan. 1, 1879	Edward Morgan Forster London, England	Jun. 7, 1970	Coventry, Warwickshire, England
<b>Stephen Foster</b>	ASCF	Jul. 4, 1826	Stephen Collins Foster Lawrenceville, Pennsylvania, USA	Jan. 13, 1864	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Sydney Fowler</b>	ESFW	Jan. 6, 1874	Sydney Fowler Wright, Anthony Wingrave *, Alan Seymour * Birmingham, England	Feb. 25, 1965	London, England

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>John Fox Jr</b>	AJFJ	Dec. 16, 1862	Stony Point, Kentucky, USA	Jul. 8, 1919	Big Stone Gap, Virginia, USA
<b>John Foxe</b>	EJFO	(?) 1517	Boston, Lincolnshire, England	Apr. 18, 1587	Cripplegate, London, England
<b>Anatole France *</b>	FAFX	Apr. 16, 1844	Francois Anatole Thibault Paris, France	Oct. 12, 1924	Saint-Cyr-sur-Loire, France
<b>Cesar Franck</b>	FCFX	Dec. 10, 1822	Liege, Belgium	Nov. 8, 1890	Paris, France
<b>Waldo Frank</b>	AWDF	Aug. 25, 1889	Waldo David Frank Long Branch, New Jersey, USA	Jan. 9, 1967	White Plains, New York, USA
<b>Gilbert Frankau</b>	EGFR	Apr. 21, 1884	London, England	Nov. 4, 1952	London, England
<b>Felix Frankfurter</b>	AFFR	Nov. 15, 1882	Vienna, Austria	Feb. 22, 1965	Washington D.C., USA
<b>Benjamin Franklin</b>	ABFX	Jan. 17, 1806	Boston, Massachusetts, USA	Apr. 17, 1790	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA
<b>Fabian Franklin</b>	AFAF	Jan. 18, 1853	Eger, Hungary	Jan. 9, 1939	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Miles Franklin</b>	OSMF	Oct. 14, 1879	Stella Maria Sarah Miles Franklin, Brent of Bin Bin * Talbingo, Australia	Sep. 19, 1954	Drummoyne, Australia
<b>Karl Emil Franzos</b>	GKEF	Oct. 25, 1848	Czortkow, Galicia	Jan. 28, 1904	Berlin, Germany
<b>J. G. Frazer</b>	EJGF	Jan. 1, 1854	James George Frazer Glasgow, Scotland	May 7, 1941	Cambridge, England
<b>Harold Frederic</b>	AHFR	Aug. 19, 1856	Utica, New York, USA	Oct. 19, 1898	Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire, England
<b>John Freeman</b>	EJFF	Jan. 29, 1880	John Frederick Freeman London, England	Sep. 23, 1929	London, England
<b>Mary Wilkins Freeman</b>	AMWF	Oct. 13, 1852	Mary Eleanor (nee) Wilkins, Mary Eleanor Wilkins Freeman Randolph, Massachusetts, USA	Mar. 12, 1930	Metuchen, New Jersey, USA
<b>R. Austin Freeman</b>	ERAF	Apr. 11, 1862	Richard Austin Freeman, Clifford Ashdown * London, England	Sep. 28, 1943	Gravesend, Kent, England

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Philip Freneau</b>	APFX	Jan. 2, 1752	Philip Morin Freneau New York City, New York, USA	Dec. 18, 1832	Monmouth County, New Jersey, USA
<b>Sigmund Freud</b>	GSFX	May 6, 1856	Sigismund Schlomo Freud Freiberg, Moravia	Sep. 23, 1939	London, England
<b>Gustav Freytag</b>	GGFX	Jul. 7, 1816	Schlesien, Kreuzberg, Germany	Apr. 30, 1895	Wiesbaden, Germany
<b>Robert Frost</b>	ARFX	Mar. 26, 1874	Robert Lee Frost San Francisco, California, USA	Jan. 29, 1963	Boston, Massachusetts, USA
<b>James Anthony Froude</b>	EJAF	Apr. 23, 1818	Dartington, Devon, England	Oct. 20, 1894	Kingsbridge, Devon, England
<b>Renato Fucini</b>	TRFU	Apr. 8, 1843	Montemotondo Mantimmo, Italy	Feb. 25, 1921	Empoli, Italy
<b>Henry Blake Fuller</b>	AHBF	Jan. 9, 1857	Stanton Page * Chicago, Illinois, USA	Jul. 28, 1929	Chicago, Illinois, USA
<b>Margaret Fuller</b>	ASMF	May 23, 1810	Sarah Margaret (nee) Fuller Ossoli Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA	Jul. 19, 1850	At Sea off Fire Island, New York, USA
<b>Joseph Furphy</b>	OJFF	Sep. 26, 1843	Tom Collins * Yering, Melbourne, Australia	Sep. 13, 1912	Claremont, Perth, Australia
<b>Jacques Futrelle</b>	AJHF	Apr. 9, 1875	Jacques Heath Futrelle Pike County, Georgia, USA	Apr. 15, 1912	Titanic, North Atlantic
<b>H.B. Fyfe</b>	AHFY	(?) 1918	Horace Bowne Fyfe, Andrew MacDuff * Jersey City, New Jersey, USA	Dec. (?), 1997	(?) USA
<b>Emile Gaboriau</b>	FEGX	Nov. 9, 1832	Saujon, France	Oct. 1, 1873	Paris, France
<b>Carlo Emilio Gadda</b>	TCEG	Nov. 14, 1893	Milan, Italy	May 21, 1973	Rome, Italy
<b>Niels Gade</b>	NNGX	Feb. 22, 1817	Niels Wilhelm Gade Copenhagen, Denmark	Dec. 21, 1890	Copenhagen, Denmark
<b>Benito Perez Galdos</b>	SBPG	May 10, 1843	Las Palmas, Canary Islands	Jan. 4, 1920	Madrid, Spain
<b>Zona Gale</b>	AZGL	Aug. 26, 1874	Portage, Wisconsin, USA	Dec. 27, 1938	Portage, Wisconsin, USA

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Galen *</b>	CGAL	c 129 AD	Claudius Galenus Pergamum, Asia Minor	199 AD	Rome, Italy
<b>Galileo Galilei</b>	TGGX	Feb. 15, 1564	Pisa, Italy	Jan. 8, 1642	Arcetri, Florence, Italy
<b>Raymond Z. Gallun</b>	ARZG	Mar. 22, 1911	Raymond Zinke Gallun, Dow Elstar *, E.V. Raymond *, Arthur Allport * Beaver Dam, Wisconsin, USA	Apr. 2, 1994	Forest Hills, Queens, New York, USA
<b>John Galsworthy</b>	EJGX	Aug. 14, 1867	John Sinjohn * Kingston Hill, Surrey, England	Jan. 31, 1933	Grove Lodge, Hampstead, England
<b>John Galt</b>	EJGY	May 2, 1779	Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland	Apr. 11, 1839	Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland
<b>Francis Galton</b>	EFGX	Feb. 16, 1822	Sir Francis Galton Sparbrook, Birmingham, England	Jan. 17, 1911	Haslemere, Surrey, England
<b>Mahatma Gandhi</b>	OMKG	Oct. 2, 1869	Mohandas Karamchand Gandhi Porbandar, Gujarat, India	Jan. 20, 1948	New Delhi, India
<b>Erle Stanley Gardner</b>	AESG	Jul. 17, 1889	A.A. Fair *, Charles M. Green * Malden, Massachusetts, USA	Mar. 11, 1970	Temecula, California, USA
<b>William Gardner</b>	AWGX	19th Cent.	USA	19th Cent.	USA
<b>James A. Garfield</b>	AJAG	Nov. 19, 1831	James Abram Garfield Orange, Ohio, USA	Sep. 19, 1881	Elberon, New Jersey, USA
<b>Hamlin Garland</b>	AHGL	Sep. 14, 1860	Hannibal Hamlin Garland West Salem, Wisconsin, USA	Mar. 4, 1940	Hollywood, California, USA
<b>James W. Garner</b>	AJWG	Nov. 22, 1871	James Wilford Garner Pike County, Mississippi, USA	Dec. 9, 1938	Magnolia, Mississippi, USA
<b>Richard Garnett</b>	ERGN	Feb. 27, 1835	Lichfield, Staffordshire, England	Apr. 13, 1906	London, England
<b>Pat Garrett</b>	APFG	Jun. 5, 1850	Patrick Floyd Jarvis Garrett Chambers County, Alabama, USA	Feb. 29, 1908	Near Las Cruces, New Mexico, USA
<b>Randall Garrett</b>	ARGX	Dec. 16, 1927	Gordon Randall Phillip David Garrett, David Gordon *, Darrel T. Langart * Austin, Texas, USA	Dec. 31, 1987	Waco, Texas, USA
<b>Vsevolod Garshin</b>	RVMG	Jan. 2, 1855	Vsevolod Mikhailovitch Garshin, V. M. Garshin Russia	Mar. 24, 1888	Russia



<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Arthur Gask</b>	EACG	Jul. 10, 1869	Arthur Cecil Gask Marylebone, London, England	Jun. 25, 1951	Adelaide, Australia
<b>Elizabeth Gaskell</b>	EEGX	Sep. 29, 1810	Elizabeth Cleghorn Gaskell (nee Stevenson) Chelsea, London, England	Nov. 12, 1865	Alton, Hampshire, England
<b>Mary Gaunt</b>	OMEG	Feb. 20, 1861	Mary Eliza Bakewell Gaunt Chiltern, Australia	Jan. 19, 1942	Cannes, France
<b>Theophile Gautier</b>	FTGX	Aug. 31, 1811	Pierre Jules Theophile Gautier Tarbes, France	Oct. 23, 1872	Paris, France
<b>Martha Gellhorn</b>	AMGH	Nov. 8, 1908	St. Louis, Missouri, USA	Feb. 15, 1998	London, England
<b>David LLoyd George</b>	EDLG	Jan. 17, 1863	Chorlton-on-Medlock, Manchester, England	Mar. 26, 1945	TyNewydd, Wales
<b>Henry George</b>	AHGX	Sep. 2, 1839	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA	Oct. 29, 1897	New York City, New York, USA
<b>George Gershwin *</b>	AGGX	Sep. 26, 1898	Jacob Gershowitz Brooklyn, New York, USA	Jul. 11, 1937	Beverly Hills, California, USA
<b>Friedrich Gerstacker</b>	GFGX	May 10, 1816	Friedrich Wilhelm Christian Gerstacker Hamburg, Germany	May 31, 1872	Brunswick, Germany
<b>Alice Gerstenberg</b>	AAEG	Aug. 2, 1885	Alice Erya Gerstenberg Chicago, Illinois, USA	Jul. 28, 1972	Chicago, Illinois, USA
<b>Solomon Gessner</b>	OSGX	Apr. 1, 1730	Anton Solomon Gessner Zurich, Switzerland	Mar. 2, 1788	Zurich, Switzerland
<b>Giuseppe Giacosa</b>	TGGC	Oct. 21, 1847	Colleretto Parella, Turin, Italy	Sep. 1, 1906	Colleretto Parella, Turin, Italy
<b>Edward Gibbon</b>	EEGB	May 8, 1737	Putney, Surrey, England	Jan. 16, 1794	London, England
<b>Perceval Gibbon</b>	EPGB	Nov. 4, 1879	Trelech, Wales	My 30, 1926	Guernsey, Channel Islands
<b>Philip Gibbs</b>	EPGX	May 1, 1877	Sir Philip Gibbs London, England	Mar. 10, 1962	Godalming, Surrey, England
<b>Kahlil Gibran</b>	OKGX	Jan. 6, 1883	Jubran Kahlil Jubran Bsharri, Lebanon	Apr. 10, 1931	New York City, New York, USA

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Wilfrid Wilson Gibson</b>	EWVG	Oct. 2, 1878	Hexam, Northumberland, England	May 26, 1962	Virginia Water, Surrey, England
<b>Andre Gide</b>	FAGX	Nov. 22, 1869	Andre Paul Guillaume Gide Paris, France	Feb. 19, 1951	Paris, France
<b>Val Gielgud</b>	EVHG	Apr. 28, 1900	Val Henry Gielgud London, England	Nov. 31, 1981	London, England
<b>Richard Watson Gilder</b>	ARWG	Feb. 8, 1844	Bordentown, New Jersey, USA	Nov. 18, 1909	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Herbert Allen Giles</b>	EHAG	Dec. 8, 1845	Oxford, England	Feb. 13, 1935	England
<b>Anna Gillingham</b>	AAGH	Jul. 12, 1878	(?) South Dakota, USA	May (?), 1964	New York City (?), New York, USA
<b>Charlotte Perkins Gilman</b>	ACPG	Jul. 3, 1860	Charlotte Anna (nee Perkins), Charlotte Perkins Stetson Hartford, Connecticut, USA	Aug. 17, 1935	California, USA
<b>George Gissing</b>	EGGX	Nov. 22, 1857	George Robert Gissing Wakefield, England	Dec. 28, 1903	Saint-Jean de Luz, France
<b>Karl Gjellerup</b>	NKAG	Jun. 2, 1857	Karl Adolph Gjellerup Praestoe, Denmark	Oct. 11, 1919	Klotzsche, Germany
<b>Ellen Glasgow *</b>	AEGL	Apr. 22, 1873	Ellen Anderson Gholson Richmond, Virginia, USA	Nov. 21, 1945	Richmond, Virginia, USA
<b>Susan Glaspell</b>	ASNG	Jul. 1, 1876	Davenport, Iowa, USA	Jul. 27, 1948	Provincetown, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Mikhail Glinka</b>	RMIG	Jun. 1, 1804	Mikhail Ivanovich Glinka Novospasskoye, Russia	Feb. 15, 1857	Berlin, Germany
<b>Christoph Gluck</b>	GCWG	Jul. 2, 1774	Christoph Williblad von Gluck Erasbach, Upper Palatinate, Germany	Nov. 15, 1787	Vienna, Austria
<b>Elinor Glyn</b>	EESG	Oct. 17, 1864	Elinor (nee) Sutherland Glyn Jersey, Channel Islands	Sep. 23, 1943	London, England
<b>Benjamin Godard</b>	FBGX	Aug. 18, 1849	Paris, France	Jan. 10, 1895	Cannes, France
<b>Charles Goddard</b>	ACWG	Nov. 26, 1879	Charles William Goddard Portland, Maine, USA	Jan. 11, 1951	Miami, Florida, USA

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>A. D. Godley</b>	EADG	Jan. 22, 1856	Alfred Denis Godley Ashfield, Co. Cavan, Ireland	Jun. 27, 1925	Oxford, England
<b>William Godwin</b>	EWGX	Mar. 3, 1756	Wisbech, Isle of Ely, Cambridgeshire, England	Apr. 7, 1836	London, England
<b>Johan Wolfgang Goethe</b>	GJWG	Aug. 28, 1749	Frankfurt-am-Main, Germany	Mar. 22, 1832	Weimar, Germany
<b>Nikolai Gogol</b>	RNVG	Mar. 31, 1809	Nikolai Vasilevich Gogol Sorochintsy, Ukraine	Mar. 4, 1852	Moscow, Russia
<b>Isaac Goldberg</b>	AISG	(?) 1887	Boston, Massachusetts, USA	Jul. 14, 1938	Brookline, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Emma Goldman</b>	REGX	Jun. 27, 1869	Kaunas, Lithuania	May 14, 1940	Toronto, Canada
<b>Oliver Goldsmith</b>	IOGX	Nov. 10, 1730	Pallasmore, Longford, Ireland	Apr. 4, 1774	London, England
<b>Ivan Goncharov</b>	RIAG	Jun. 18, 1812	Ivan Aleksandrovich Goncharov Simbirsk (Ulyanovsk), Russia	Sep. 15, 1891	St. Petersburg, Russia
<b>George Goodchild</b>	EGGC	(?), 1888	Alan Dare *, Wallace Q. Reid *, Jesse Templeton * Kingston upon Thames, England	Mar. 25, 1969	Guildford, England
<b>Adam Lindsay Gordon</b>	OALG	Oct. 19, 1833	Fayal, Azores	Jun. 24, 1870	Brighton Beach, Melbourne, Australia
<b>Maxim Gorky *</b>	RMGX	Mar. 28, 1868	Alexei Maximovich Peshkov Nizhny Novgorod (Gorky) Russia	Jun. 14, 1936	Russia
<b>Charles Frederic Goss</b>	ACFG	(?) 1852	(?) Ohio, USA	(?) 1930	(?) Ohio, USA
<b>Edmund Gosse</b>	EEDG	Sep. 21, 1849	Sir Edmund Gosse London, England	May 16, 1928	London, England
<b>Kaspar Friedrich Gottschalck</b>	GKFG	Jul. 15, 1772	Caspar Friedrich Gottschalck Sondershausen, Germany	Jun. 17, 1854	Dresden, Germany
<b>Elizabeth Goudge</b>	EEBG	Apr. 24, 1900	Elizabeth de Beauchamp Goudge Wells, England	Apr. 1, 1984	Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire, England
<b>Elizabeth Porter Gould</b>	AEPG	Jun. 8, 1848	Manchester, Massachusetts, USA	Jul. 28, 1906	Boston, Massachusetts, USA

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Charles Gounod</b>	FCGX	Jun. 17, 1818	Charles Francois Gounod Paris, France	Oct. 18, 1893	Saint-Cloud, France
<b>Otto Karl von Graeven</b>	GOKG	(?) 1790	Lothar * (?) Germany	(?) 1820+	(?) Germany
<b>Kenneth Grahame</b>	EKGX	Mar. 8, 1859	Edinburgh, Scotland	Jul. 6, 1932	Pangbourne, Berkshire, England
<b>Saxo Grammaticus</b>	NSGX	Mid. 12th Cent	Zealand, Denmark (?)	Early 13th Cent.	Denmark (?)
<b>Robert Grant</b>	ARGT	Jan. 24, 1852	Boston, Massachusetts, USA	May 19, 1940	Boston, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Ulysses S. Grant</b>	AUSG	Apr. 27, 1822	Ulysses Simpson Grant, Hiram Ulysses Grant Point Pleasant, Ohio, USA	Jul. 23, 1885	Mount McGregor, New York, USA
<b>Robert Graves</b>	ERGV	Jul. 24, 1895	Robert von Ranke Graves Wimbledon, England	Dec. 7, 1985	Deia, Majorca, Spain
<b>John Gray</b>	EJGR	Mar. 2, 1866	London, England	Jun. 14, 1934	Edinburgh, Scotland
<b>Thomas Gray</b>	ETGX	Dec. 26, 1716	Cornhill, London, England	Jul. 30, 1771	Pembroke, Cambridge, England
<b>Anna Katherine Green</b>	AAKG	Nov. 11, 1846	Shelly Fraser *, Mrs Charles Rohlfs * Brooklyn, New York, USA	Apr. 11, 1935	Buffalo, New York, USA
<b>Graham Greene</b>	EHGG	Oct. 2, 1904	Henry Graham Greene Berkhamstead, England	Apr. 3, 1991	Vevey, Switzerland
<b>Eliot Gregory</b>	AEGX	Oct. 13, 1854	New York City, New York, USA	Jun. 1, 1915	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Julian Grenfell</b>	EJHG	Mar. 30, 1888	Julian Henry Francis Grenfell London, England	May 26, 1915	Boulogne, France
<b>Alexander Gretchaninoff</b>	RATG	Oct. 13, 1864	Alexander Tikhonovich Gretchaninoff Moscow, Russia	Jan. 3, 1956	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Zane Grey</b>	AZGX	Jan. 31, 1872	Zanesville, Ohio, USA	Oct. 23, 1939	Altadena, California, USA
<b>Edvard Grieg</b>	NEGX	Jun. 15, 1843	Edvard Hagerup Grieg Bergen, Norway	Sep. 4, 1907	Bergen, Norway

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Gerald Griffin</b>	IGGR	Dec. 12, 1803	Limerick, Ireland	Jun. 12, 1840	Cork, Ireland
<b>George Griffith *</b>	EGGJ	1857	George Chetwynd-Griffith-Jones Plymouth, England	Jun. 4, 1906	Great Britain
<b>Arthur Griffiths</b>	EAGG	Dec. 9, 1838	Arthur George Frederick Griffiths Poona, India	Mar. 24, 1908	Beaulieu, France
<b>Franz Grillparzer</b>	GFSG	Jan. 15, 1791	Franz Seraphicus Grillparzer Vienna, Austria	Jan. 21, 1872	Vienna, Austria
<b>Jacob Grimm</b>	GJGX	Jan. 4, 1785	Jacob Ludwig Carl Grimm, The Brothers Grimm * Hanau, Germany	Sep. 20, 1863	Berlin, Germany
<b>Wilhelm Grimm</b>	GWGX	Feb. 24, 1786	Wilhelm Carl Grimm, The Brothers Grimm * Hanau, Germany	Dec. 16, 1856	Berlin, Germany
<b>Alexander Grin *</b>	RAGX	Aug. 23, 1880	Alexander Stepanovich Grinevsky Vyatka (Kirov), Russia	Jul. 8, 1932	Feodosia, The Crimea, Russia
<b>George Bird Grinnell</b>	AGBG	Sep. 20, 1849	Brooklyn, New York, USA	Apr. 11, 1938	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Augusta Groner</b>	GAGR	Apr.16, 1850	Augusta (nee) Kopollik Groner, Olaf Bjornson *, A. Paura * Vienna, Austria	Mar. 7, 1929	Vienna, Austria
<b>Frederick Philip Grove *</b>	GFPG	Feb. 2, 1879	Felix Paul Bethold Friedrich Greve, Arthur R. Rutherford *, Konrad Thorer * Randomno, East Prussia, Germany	Aug. 19, 1948	Simcoe, Ontario, Canada
<b>Edgar A. Guest</b>	AEAG	Aug. 20, 1881	Edgar Albert Guest Birmingham, England	Aug. 5, 1959	Detroit, Michigan, USA
<b>Louise Imogen Guiney</b>	ALIG	Jan. 7, 1861	Roxbury, Boston, Massachusetts, USA	Nov. 2, 1920	Gloucestershire, England
<b>Ivor Gurney</b>	EIBG	Aug. 28, 1890	Ivor Bertie Gurney Gloucester, England	Dec. 26, 1937	Dartford, London, England
<b>Ernst Haeckel</b>	GEVH	Feb. 16, 1834	Ernst Heinrich Philipp August von Haeckel Potsdam, Prussia	Aug. 9, 1919	Jena, Germany
<b>H. Rider Haggard</b>	EHRH	Jun. 22, 1856	Henry Rider Haggard West Bradenham Hall, Norfolk, England	May 14, 1925	London, England
<b>Max Halbe</b>	GMXH	Nov. 4, 1862	Guetteland, Nr. Danzig, Poland	Nov. 30, 1944	Neuotting, Germany

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>J.B.S. Haldane</b>	EJBS	Nov. 5, 1892	John Burdon Sanderson Haldane Oxford, England	Dec. 1, 1964	Bhubaneswar, India
<b>Edward Everett Hale</b>	AEEH	Apr. 3, 1822	Boston, Massachusetts, USA	Jun. 10, 1909	Roxbury, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Matthew Hale</b>	EMHX	Nov. 1, 1609	Sir Matthew Hale Alderney, Gloucestershire, England	Dec. 25, 1676	Alderney, Gloucestershire, England
<b>Ludovic Halevy</b>	FLHX	Jan. 1, 1834	Paris, France	May 7, 1908	Paris, France
<b>Thomas Chandler Haliburton</b>	OTCH	Dec. 17, 1796	Windsor, Nova Scotia	Aug. 27, 1865	Isleworth, London, England
<b>G. Stanley Hall</b>	AGSH	Feb. 1, 1844	Granville Stanley Hall Ashfield, Massachusetts, USA	Apr. 24, 1924	Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
<b>James Norman Hall</b>	AJNH	Apr. 22, 1887	Colfax, Iowa, USA	Jul. 5, 1951	Tahiti
<b>Radclyffe Hall</b>	EMRH	Aug. 12, 1880	Marguerite Radclyffe Hall Bournemouth, England	Oct. 7, 1943	London, England
<b>Fitz-Greene Halleck</b>	AFGH	Jul. 8, 1790	Guilford, Connecticut, USA	Nov. 19, 1867	Guilford, Connecticut, USA
<b>Alexander Hamilton</b>	AAHX	Jan. 11, 1755	Nevis, West Indies	Jul. 12, 1804	Weehawken, New Jersey, USA
<b>Edmond Hamilton</b>	AEDH	Oct. 21, 1904	Edmond Moore Hamilton, Will Garth *, Robert Castle * Youngstown, Ohio, USA	Feb. 1, 1977	Lancaster, California, USA
<b>Dashiell Hammett</b>	ADHX	May 27, 1894	Samuel Dashiell Hammett, Peter Collinson * St. Mary's County, Maryland, USA	Jan. 10, 1961	New York City, New York, USA
<b>S. H. Hammond</b>	ASHH	Mar. 8, 1809	Samuel H. Hammond Bath, New York, USA	Nov. 25, 1878	Watertown, New York, USA
<b>Knut Hamsun *</b>	NKHX	Aug. 4, 1860	Knud Pedersen Lom, Gudbrandsdal, Norway	Feb. 19, 1952	Norholm, Norway
<b>George Handel</b>	GGFH	Feb. 23, 1685	George Frideric Handel Halle, Saxony, Germany	Apr. 20, 1759	London, England
<b>Henry E. Handerson</b>	AHEH	Mar. 21, 1837	Henry Ebenezer Handerson Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA	Apr. 23, 1918	Cleveland, Ohio, USA

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>W. C. Handy</b>	AWHN	Nov. 16, 1873	William Christopher Handy Florence, Alabama, USA	Mar. 28, 1958	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Thomas W. Hanshew</b>	ATHH	Jan. 3, 1857	Charlotte May Kingsley * Brooklyn, New York, USA	Mar. 3, 1914	London, England
<b>William N. Harben</b>	AWNH	Jul. 5, 1858	William Nathaniel Harben Dalton, Georgia, USA	Aug. 7, 1919	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Thea Von Harbou</b>	GTVH	Dec. 27, 1888	Tauperlitz, Germany	Jul. 1, 1954	Berlin, Germany
<b>John Wesley Hardin</b>	AJHD	May, 26, 1853	Bonham, Texas, USA	Aug. 19, 1895	El Paso, Texas, USA
<b>Warren G. Harding</b>	AWGH	Nov. 2, 1865	Warren Gamaliel Harding Blooming Grove, Morrow County, Ohio, USA	Aug. 2, 1923	San Francisco, California, USA
<b>Thomas Hardy</b>	ETHX	Jun. 2, 1840	Upper Brockhampton, Dorchester, England	Jan. 11, 1928	Dorchester, Dorset, England
<b>Cyril Hare *</b>	ECYH	Sep. 4, 1900	Alfred Alexander Gordon Clark Mickleham, Surrey, England	Aug. 25, 1958	Box Hill, Surrey, England
<b>Henry Harland</b>	AHHD	Mar. 1, 1861	Sidney Luska * New York City, New York, USA	Dec. 20, 1905	San Remo, Italy
<b>Jim Harmon</b>	AJJH	Apr. 21, 1933	James Judson Harmon Mount Carmel, Illinois, USA	Feb. 16, 2010	Burbank, California
<b>Ida Husted Harper</b>	AIHH	Feb. 18, 1851	Ida (nee) Husted Harper Fairfield, Indiana, USA	Mar. 14, 1931	Washington D.C., USA
<b>Beatrice Harraden</b>	EBEH	Jan. 24, 1864	London, England	May 5, 1936	Barton-on-Sea, Hampshire, England
<b>James Harrington</b>	EJHR	Jan. 3, 1611	James Harington Upton, Northamptonshire, England	Sep. 11, 1677	London, England
<b>Frank Harris</b>	IFHX	Feb. 14, 1856	James Thomas Harris County Galway, Ireland	Aug. 26, 1931	Nice, France
<b>Joel Chandler Harris</b>	AJCH	Dec. 9, 1848	Uncle Remus * Eatonton, Georgia, USA	Jul. 3, 1908	Atlanta, Georgia
<b>Benjamin Harrison</b>	ABJH	Aug. 20, 1833	North Bend, Ohio, USA	Mar. 13, 1901	Indianapolis, Indiana, USA

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Charles Yale Harrison</b>	ACYH	Jun. 16, 1898	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA	Mar. 17, 1954	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Harry Harrison</b>	AHMH	Mar. 12, 1925	Harry Max Harrison, Henry Maxwell Dempsey, Felix Boyd *, Hank Dempsey * Stamford, Connecticut, USA	Aug. 15, 2012	Brighton, England
<b>Henry Sydnor Harrison</b>	AHSH	Feb. 12, 1880	Henry Second * Sewanee, Tennessee, USA	Jul. 15, 1930	Atlantic City, New Jersey, USA
<b>William Henry Harrison</b>	AWHH	Feb. 9, 1773	Virginia, USA	Apr. 4, 1841	Washington D.C. USA
<b>Albert Bushnell Hart</b>	AABH	Jul. 1, 1854	Clarksville, Pennsylvania, USA	Jul. 16, 1943	Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Bret Harte</b>	ABHX	Aug. 25, 1836	Francis Brett Harte Albany, New York, USA	May 5, 1902	London, England
<b>L. P. Hartley</b>	ELPH	Dec. 30, 1895	Leslie Poles Hartley Whittlesea, Cambridgeshire, England	Dec. 13, 1972	London, England
<b>Juan Eugenio Hartzenbusch</b>	SJEH	Sep. 6, 1806	Madrid, Spain	Aug. 2, 1880	Madrid, Spain
<b>W. F. Harvey</b>	EWFH	(?) 1885	William Freyer Harvey (?) Yorkshire, England	Jun. 4, 1937	Letchworth, Hertfordshire, England
<b>William Harvey</b>	EWHX	Apr. 1, 1578	Folkestone, Kent, England	Jun. 3, 1657	Essex, England
<b>Milo Hastings</b>	AMMH	Jun. 28, 1884	Milo Milton Hastings Farmington, Kansas, USA	Feb. 25, 1957	Tarrytown, New York, USA
<b>Wilhelm Hauff</b>	GWHF	Nov. 29, 1802	Stuttgart, Germany	Nov. 18, 1827	Stuttgart, Germany
<b>Gerhart Hauptmann</b>	GGHX	Nov. 15, 1862	Obersalzbrun, Silesia, Germany	Jun. 6, 1946	Agnetendorf, Poland
<b>Julian Hawthorne</b>	AJUH	Jun. 22, 1846	Boston, Massachusetts, USA	Jul. 21, 1934	San Francisco, California, USA
<b>Nathaniel Hawthorne</b>	ANHX	Jul. 4, 1804	Salem, Massachusetts, USA	May 19, 1864	Plymouth, New Hampshire, USA
<b>John Hay</b>	AJHY	Oct. 8, 1838	John Milton Hay Salem, Indiana, USA	Jul. 1, 1905	Newbury, New Hampshire, USA



<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Joseph Haydn</b>	GFJH	Mar. 31, 1732	Franz Joseph Haydn Rohrau, Austria	May 31, 1809	Vienna, Austria
<b>Rutherford B. Hayes</b>	ARBH	Oct. 4, 1822	Rutherford Birchard Hayes Delaware, Ohio, USA	Jan. 17, 1893	Fremont, Ohio, USA
<b>William Hayley</b>	EWMH	Nov. 9, 1745	Chichester, England	Nov. 12, 1820	Felpham, Sussex, England
<b>Paul Hamilton Hayne</b>	APHH	Jan. 1, 1830	Charleston, South Carolina, USA	Jul. 6, 1886	Grovetown, Georgia, USA
<b>Annie Haynes</b>	EAHA	(?) 1865	Leicestershire, England	Mar. 30, 1929	London, England
<b>William Hazlitt</b>	EWHZ	Apr. 10, 1778	Maidstone, Kent, England	Sep. 18, 1830	Soho, London, England
<b>Lafcadio Hearn</b>	ILHX	Jun. 27, 1850	Levkas, Ionian Islands, Greece	Sep. 26, 1904	Okubo, Japan
<b>Friedrich Hebbel</b>	GCFH	Mar. 18, 1813	Christian Friedrich Hebbel Wesselburen, Holstein, Germany	Dec. 13, 1863	Vienna, Austria
<b>Ben Hecht</b>	ABHT	Feb. 28, 1894	New York City, New York, USA	Apr. 18, 1964	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Justus Friedrich Karl Hecker</b>	GJKH	Jan., 1795	JFK Hecker, JFC Hecker Erfurt, Germany	(?), 1850	Berlin, Germany
<b>Georg Hegel</b>	GGWH	Aug. 27, 1770	Georg Wilhelm Friederich Hegel Stuttgart, Germany	Nov. 14, 1831	Berlin, Germany
<b>Verner von Heidenstam</b>	NVVH	Jul. 6, 1859	Carl Gustaf Verner von Heidenstam Olshammar, Sweden	May 20, 1940	Ovralid, Sweden
<b>Heinrich Heine</b>	GHHX	Dec. 13, 1797	Dusseldorf, Germany	Feb. 17, 1856	Paris, France
<b>Robert A. Heinlein</b>	ARAH	Jul. 7, 1907	Robert Anson Heinlein Butler, Missouri, USA	May 8, 1988	Carmel-By-The-Sea, California, USA
<b>Stephen Heller</b>	OSHX	May 15, 1813	Pest, Hungary	Jan. 14, 1888	Paris, France
<b>Hermann Von Helmholtz</b>	GHVH	Aug. 31, 1821	Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von Helmholtz Potsdam, Prussia (Germany)	Sep. 8, 1894	Charlottenburg, Germany

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Johann Friedrich Helvetius</b>	OJFH	1625	Johann Friedrich Schweitzer Kothen, Anhalt, Netherlands	Aug. 29, 1709	The Hague, Netherlands
<b>Ernest Hemingway</b>	AEMH	Jul. 21, 1899	Ernest Miller Hemingway Oak Park, Illinois, USA	Jul. 2, 1961	Ketchum, Idaho, USA
<b>Louis Hemon</b>	FLHM	Oct. 12, 1880	Brest, Brittany, France	Jul. 8, 1913	Chapleau, Ontario, Canada
<b>William Ernest Henley</b>	EWEH	Aug. 23, 1849	Gloucester, Eng;and	Jul. 11, 1903	Cockayne Hatley, Bedfordshire, England
<b>O. Henry *</b>	AOHX	Sep. 11, 1862	William Sydney Porter Greensboro, North Carolina, USA	Jun. 5, 1910	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Josiah Henson</b>	AJHX	Jun. 15, 1789	Port Tobacco, Charles County, Maryland, USA	1881	Dresden, Ontario, Canada
<b>G. A. Henty</b>	EGAH	Dec. 8, 1832	George Alfred Henty Trumpington, England	Nov. 16, 1902	Weymouth, England
<b>Frank Herbert</b>	AFPH	Oct. 8, 1920	Frank Patrick Herbert Tacoma, Washington, USA	Feb. 11, 1986	Madison, Wisconsin, USA
<b>Joseph Hergesheimer</b>	AJHS	Feb. 15, 1880	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA	Apr. 25, 1954	Sea Isle City, New Jersey, USA
<b>Ewald Hering</b>	GKEH	Aug. 5, 1834	Karl Ewald Konstantin Hering Alt-Gersdorf, Germany	Jan. 26, 1918	Leipzig, Germany
<b>William Robertson Herkless</b>	EWRH	Apr. 13, 1849	Glasgow, Scotland	Jan. 31, 1900	Glasgow, Scotland
<b>Herodotus</b>	CHER	c. 485 BC	Halicarnassus, Greece	c. 425 BC	Thurii, Italy
<b>Robert Herrick</b>	ARHX	1863	Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA	1938	Virgin Islands
<b>John Hersey</b>	AJRH	Jun. 17, 1914	John Richard Hersey Tientsin, China	Mar. 24, 1993	Key West, Florida, USA
<b>Hesiod</b>	CHES	c. 780 BC (?)	Ascra, Boetia, Greece (?)	c. 700 BC (?)	Locris, Greece (?)
<b>Hermann Hesse</b>	GHHS	Jul. 2, 1877	Calw, Wurttemberg, Germany	Aug. 9, 1962	Montagnola, Switzerland

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Maurice Hewlett</b>	EMHH	Jan.22, 1861	Maurice Henry Hewlett Weybridge, Kent, England	Jun. 15, 1923	Broad Chalke, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England
<b>Paul Heyse</b>	GPHX	Mar. 5, 1830	Paul Johann Ludwig von Heyse Berlin, Germany	Apr. 2, 1914	Munich, Germany
<b>DuBose Heyward</b>	ADBH	Aug. 31, 1885	Edwin DuBose Heyward Charleston, South Carolina, USA	Jun. 16, 1940	Tryon, North Carolina, USA
<b>Robert S. Hichens</b>	ERSH	Nov. 14, 1864	Robert Smythe Hichens Speldhurst, Kent, England	Jul. 20, 1950	Zurich, Switzerland
<b>Thomas W. Higginson</b>	ATWH	Dec. 22, 1823	Thomas Wentworth Higginson Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA	May 9, 1911	Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Richard Hildreth</b>	ARHH	Jun. 28, 1807	Deerfield, Massachusetts	Jul. 11, 1865	Florence, Italy
<b>Grace Livingston Hill</b>	AGLH	Apr. 16, 1865	Marcia MacDonald * Wellsville, New York, USA	Feb. 23, 1947	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA
<b>Robert Hillyer</b>	ARHY	Jun. 3, 1895	Robert Sillman Hillyer East Orange, New Jersey, USA	Dec. 24, 1961	Wilmington, Delaware, USA
<b>James Hilton</b>	EJHT	Sep. 9, 1900	Glen Trevor * Leigh, Lancashire, England	Dec. 20, 1954	Long Beach, California, USA
<b>Paul von Hindenburg</b>	GPVH	Oct. 2, 1847	Paul Ludwig Hans Anton von Benckendorf und von Hindenburg Posen, Prussia	Aug. 2, 1934	Neudeck, East Prussia
<b>Hippocrates</b>	CHPC	c. 469 BC	Cos, Greece	c. 399 BC	Larissa, Greece
<b>Hippolytus</b>	CHIP	c. 170 AD	Hippolytus of Rome, Saint Hippolytus Greece (?)	c. 236 AD	Sardinia
<b>Max Hirsch</b>	GMHI	Sep. 21, 1852	Cologne, Germany	Mar. 4, 1909	Vladivostok, Russia
<b>Adolf Hitler</b>	GAHX	Apr. 20, 1889	Braunau am Inn, Austria	Apr. 30, 1945	Berlin, Germany
<b>Eduard Hirschmann</b>	GEHM	Jul. 28, 1871	Vienna, Austria	Jul. 31, 1957	Gloucester, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Thomas Hobbes</b>	ETHB	Apr. 5, 1588	Westport, Wiltshire, England	Dec. 4, 1679	Hardwick Hall, Derbyshire, England

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Harold Hobson</b>	ESHH	Aug. 4, 1904	Sir Harold Hobson Thorpe Hesley, South Yorkshire, England	Mar. 12, 1992	Westhampnett, Sussex, England
<b>John A. Hobson</b>	EJAH	Jul. 6, 1858	John Atkinson Hobson, J. A. Hobson Derby, England	Apr. 1, 1940	London, England
<b>August Hoch</b>	OAHX	(?) 1868	Basle, Switzerland	Sep. 23, 1919	San Francisco, California, USA
<b>Joseph Hocking</b>	EJHK	Nov. 7, 1860	St. Stephen-in-Brannel, Cornwall, England	Mar. 4, 1937	St. Ives, Cornwall, England
<b>William Hope Hodgson</b>	EWHG	Nov. 15, 1877	W. H. Hodgson London, England	Apr. 17, 1918	Ypres, Belgium
<b>Harald Hoeffding</b>	NHHG	Mar. 11, 1843	Copenhagen, Denmark	Jul. 2, 1931	Copenhagen, Denmark
<b>E.T.A. Hoffmann</b>	GETH	Jan. 24, 1776	Ernst Theodor Amadeus Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm Hoffmann Koningsberg, East Prussia	Jun. 25, 1822	Berlin, Germany
<b>James Hogg</b>	EJHX	Dec. 9, 1770	Ettrick, Selkirkshire, Scotland	Nov. 21, 1835	Altrive, Yarrow, England
<b>Ludwig Holberg</b>	NLHX	Dec. 3, 1684	Bergen, Norway	Jan. 28, 1754	Copenhagen, Denmark
<b>Inez Holden</b>	EINH	Nov. 21, 1903	Beatrice Inez Lisette Paget Holden Wellesbourne, Warwickshire, England	May 30, 1974	London, England
<b>Friedrich Holderlin</b>	GJFH	Mar. 20, 1770	Johann Christian Friedrich Holderlin Laufen am Neckar, Germany	Jun. 7, 1843	Tubingen, Germany
<b>Bernard Hollander</b>	EBHO	(?) 1864	Vienna, Austria	Feb. 6, 1934	London, England
<b>Constance Holme</b>	EECH	Oct. 7, 1880	Edith Constance (nee) Holme Punchard Milnthorpe, Westmorland, England	Jun. 17, 1955	Arnside, Westmorland, England
<b>Oliver Wendell Holmes</b>	AOWH	Aug. 29, 1809	Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA	Oct. 7, 1894	Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Thomas Holmes</b>	ETHZ	1846	Walsall, England	Mar. 26, 1918	London, England
<b>Oliver Wendell Holmes Jr.</b>	AOJR	Mar. 8, 1841	Boston, Massachusetts, USA	Mar. 6, 1935	Washington D.C., USA

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
Homer	CHOM	c. 850 BC (?)	Greece	c. 800 BC (?)	Greece
Richard Hooker	ERHX	Mar., 1554	Exeter, England	Nov. 3, 1600	Bishopsbourne, Kent, England
Herbert Hoover	AHOO	Aug. 10, 1874	Herbert Clark Hoover West Branch, Iowa, USA	Oct. 20, 1964	New York City, New York, USA
Anthony Hope *	EAHH	Feb. 9, 1863	Sir Anthony Hope Hawkins London, England	Jul. 8, 1933	Walton-on-the-Hill, Surrey, England
Laurence Hope *	ELHP	Apr. 9, 1865	Adela Florence (nee) Cory Nicholson Stoke Bishop, Gloucestershire, England	Oct. 4, 1904	Madras, India
Gerard Manley Hopkins	EGMH	Jul. 28, 1844	Stratford, Essex, England	Jun. 8, 1889	Dublin, Ireland
Horace *	CHOR	Dec. 8, 65 BC	Quintus Horatius Flaccus Venusia, Apulia, Italy	Nov. 27, 8 BC	Rome, Italy
Karen Horney	GKDH	Sep. 16, 1885	Karen (nee) Danielsen Horney Hamburg, Germany	Dec. 4, 1952	New York City, New York, USA
E. W. Hornung	EEWH	Jun. 7, 1866	Ernest William Hornung Middlesborough, England	Mar. 22, 1921	St Jean de Luz, France
Peter Horry	APHX	c. 1747	South Carolina, USA	Feb. 28, 1815	Columbia, South Carolina, USA
Harry Houdini *	AHHX	Mar. 24, 1874	Ehrich Weiss Budapest, Hungary	Oct. 31, 1926	Detroit, Michigan, USA
Emerson Hough	AEHX	Jun. 28, 1857	Newton, Iowa, USA	Apr. 30, 1923	Chicago, Illinois, USA
A.E. Housman	EAEH	Mar. 26, 1859	Alfred Edward Housman Fockbury, Worcestershire, England	Apr. 30, 1936	Cambridge, England
Clemence Housman	ECLH	Nov. 23, 1861	Clemence Annie Housman Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, England	Dec. 6, 1955	Mount Avalon, Glastonbury, Somerset, Englan
Laurence Housman	ELHX	Jul. 18, 1865	Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, England	Feb. 20, 1959	Street, Somerset, England
Brian Howard	EBCH	Mar. 13, 1905	Brian Christian de Clairborne Howard, Jasper Proude *, Charles Orange * Hascombe, Surrey, England	Jan. 15, 1958	Nice, France

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Bronson Howard</b>	ABRH	Oct. 7, 1842	Detroit, Michigan, USA	Aug. 4, 1908	Avon-By-The-Sea, New Jersey, USA
<b>Robert E. Howard</b>	ARHW	Jan. 22, 1906	Robert Ervin Howard, Sam Walser * Peaster, Texas, USA	Jun. 11, 1936	Cross Plains, Texas, USA
<b>Julia Ward Howe</b>	AJWH	May 27, 1819	New York City, New York, USA	Oct. 17, 1910	Portsmouth, Rhode Island, USA
<b>William Dean Howells</b>	AWDH	Mar. 1, 1837	Martins Ferry, Ohio, USA	May 11, 1920	New York City, New York, USA
<b>W. H. Hudson</b>	EWHH	Aug. 4, 1841	William Henry Hudson, Henry Harford * Buenos Aires, Argentina	Aug. 18, 1922	London, England
<b>Charles Evans Hughes</b>	ACEH	Apr. 11, 1862	Glen Falls, New York, USA	Aug. 27, 1948	Osterville, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Langston Hughes</b>	AJLH	Feb. 1, 1902	James Mercer Langston Hughes Joplin, Missouri, USA	May 22, 1967	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Thomas Hughes</b>	ETHY	Oct. 20, 1822	Uffington, Berkshire, England	Mar. 22, 1896	Brighton, England
<b>Victor Hugo</b>	FVHX	Feb. 26, 1802	Victor-Marie Hugo Besancon, France	May 22, 1885	Paris, France
<b>E. M. Hull *</b>	EEMH	Aug. 16, 1880	Edith Maude (nee) Henderson Winstanley Hampstead, London, England	Feb. 11, 1947	Hazlewood, Derbyshire, England
<b>T. E. Hulme</b>	ETEH	Sep. 16, 1883	Thomas Ernest Hulme Gratton Hall, Endon, Staffordshire, England	Sep. 28, 1917	Oostduinkerke, West Flanders, Belgium
<b>David Hume</b>	EDHX	May 7, 1711	Edinburgh, Scotland	Aug. 25, 1776	Edinburgh, Scotland
<b>Fergus Hume</b>	OFHX	Jul. 8, 1859	Ferguson Wright Hume England	Jul. 13, 1932	Thundersley, Essex, England
<b>J. N. Hummel</b>	GJNH	Nov. 14, 1778	Johan Nepomuk Hummel Pressburg, Hungary	Oct. 17, 1837	Weimar, Germany
<b>James Huneker</b>	AJGH	Jan. 31, 1857	James Gibbons Huneker Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA	Feb. 9, 1921	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Leigh Hunt</b>	EJLH	Oct. 19, 1784	James Henry Leigh Hunt Southgate, London, England	Aug. 28, 1859	Putney, London, England

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Violet Hunt</b>	EIVH	Sep. 28, 1866	Isobel Violet Hunt Durham, England	Jan. 16, 1942	London, England
<b>Fannie Hurst</b>	AFNH	Oct. 19, 1889	Hamilton, Ohio, USA	Feb. 23, 1968	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Zora Neale Hurston</b>	AZNH	Jan. 7, 1891	Notasulga, Alabama, USA	Jan. 28, 1960	Fort Pierce, Florida, USA
<b>A. S. M. Hutchinson</b>	EASH	Jun. 2, 1879	Arthur Stuart-Menteth Hutchinson (?) India	Mar. 13, 1971	Uckfield, Sussex, England
<b>James Hutton</b>	EJHU	Jan. 3, 1726	Edinburgh, Scotland	Mar. 26, 1797	Edinburgh, Scotland
<b>Aldous Huxley</b>	EAHX	Jul. 26, 1894	Godalming, Surrey, England	Nov. 22, 1963	Los Angeles, California, USA
<b>Julian Huxley</b>	EJSH	Jun. 22, 1887	Sir Julian Sorrell Huxley London, England	Feb. 14, 1975	London, England
<b>Thomas Huxley</b>	ETHH	May 4, 1825	Thomas Henry Huxley Ealing, Middlesex, England	Jun. 29, 1895	Eastbourne, East Sussex, England
<b>Christian Huygens</b>	OCHY	Apr. 14, 1629	The Hague, Netherlands	Jul. 8, 1695	The Hague, Netherlands
<b>Joris-Karl Huysmans *</b>	FJKH	Feb. 5, 1848	Charles-Marie-Georges Huysmans Paris, France	May 12, 1907	Paris, France
<b>C. J. Cutcliffe Hyne</b>	ECJC	May 11, 1865	Charles John Cutcliffe Wright Hyne, Weatherby Chesney * Bibury, Gloucestershire, England	Mar. 10, 1944	Kettlewell, Yorkshire, England
<b>Vicente Blasco Ibanez</b>	SVBI	Jan. 29, 1867	Valencia, Spain	Jan. 29, 1928	Menton, France
<b>Henrik Ibsen</b>	NHIX	Mar. 20, 1828	Skien, Norway	May 23, 1906	Christiania (Oslo), Norway
<b>August Wilhelm Iffland</b>	GAWI	Apr. 19, 1759	Hanover, Germany	Sep. 22, 1814	Berlin, Germany
<b>Karl Leberecht Immermann</b>	GKLI	Apr. 24, 1796	Magdeburg, Saxony, Germany	Aug. 25, 1840	Dusseldorf, Germany
<b>Elizabeth Inchbald</b>	EESI	Oct. 15, 1753	Elizabeth (nee) Simpson Inchbald, Mrs. Inchbald Bury St. Edmonds, Suffolk, England	Aug. 1, 1821	Kensington, London, England

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>William Ralph Inge</b>	EWRI	Jun. 6, 1860	W. R. Inge Crayke, Yorkshire, England	Feb. 26, 1954	Brightwell, Oxfordshire, England
<b>Jean Ingelow</b>	EJIX	Mar. 17, 1820	Orris * Boston, Lincolnshire, England	Jul. 20, 1897	London, England
<b>Bernard Severin Ingemann</b>	NBSI	May 28, 1789	Torkildstrup, Falster, Denmark	Feb. 24, 1862	Soro, Denmark
<b>Robert G. Ingersoll</b>	ARGI	Aug. 11, 1833	Robert Green Ingersoll, Bob Ingersoll Dresden, New York, USA	Jul. 21, 1899	Dobbs Ferry, New York, USA
<b>Thomas Ingoldsby *</b>	ETIX	Dec. 6, 1788	Rev. Richard Harris Barham Canterbury, Kent, England	Jan. 17, 1845	Amen Corner, London, England
<b>John Kells Ingram</b>	IJKI	Jul. 7, 1823	Temple Carne, Donegal, Ireland	May 1, 1907	Dublin, Ireland
<b>Washington Irving</b>	AWIX	Apr. 3, 1783	Diedrich Knickerbocker *, Geoffrey Crayon * New York City, New York, USA	Nov. 28, 1859	Tarrytown, New York, USA
<b>Wallace Irwin</b>	AWIW	Mar. 15, 1875	Oneida, New York, USA	Feb. 14, 1959	Southern Pines, North Carolina, USA
<b>Will Irwin</b>	AWHI	Sep. 14, 1873	William Henry Irwin Oneida, New York, USA	Feb. 24, 1948	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Andrew Jackson</b>	AAJX	Mar. 15, 1767	Waxhaw Settlement, South Carolina, USA	Jun. 8, 1845	Nashville, Tennessee, USA
<b>Helen Hunt Jackson</b>	AHHJ	Oct. 15, 1830	Helen Maria Hunt Jackson (nee Fiske) Amherst, Massachusetts, USA	Aug. 12, 1885	San Francisco, California, USA
<b>W. W. Jacobs</b>	EWJW	Sep. 8, 1863	William Wymark Jacobs London, England	Sep. 1, 1943	London, England
<b>Jens Peter Jacobsen</b>	NJPJ	Apr. 7, 1847	Thisted, Denmark	Apr. 30, 1885	Thisted, Denmark
<b>G. P. R. James</b>	EGPR	Aug. 9, 1799	George Payne Rainsford James London, England	May 9, 1860	Venice, Italy
<b>Henry James</b>	AHJX	Apr. 15, 1843	New York City, New York, USA	Feb. 28, 1916	Rye, Sussex, England
<b>M. R. James</b>	EMRJ	Aug. 1, 1862	Montague Rhodes James Goodnestone, Kent, England	Jun. 12, 1936	Eton, England



<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>William James</b>	AWJX	Jan. 11, 1842	New York City, New York, USA	Aug. 26, 1910	Chocorua, New Hampshire, USA
<b>Malcolm Jameson</b>	AMJM	Dec. 21, 1891	Malcolm Routh Jameson, Colin Keith * Waco, Texas, USA	Apr. 16, 1945	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Leos Janacek</b>	OLJK	Jul. 3, 1854	Leo Eugen Janacek Hukvaldy, Moravia	Aug. 10, 1928	Ostrava, Czech Republic
<b>Paul Janet</b>	FPAJ	Apr. 30, 1823	Paul Alexander Rene Janet Paris, France	Oct. 4, 1899	Paris, France
<b>Randall Jarrell</b>	ARDJ	May 16, 1914	Nashville, Tennessee, USA	Oct. 14, 1965	Chapel Hill, North Carolina, USA
<b>Joseph Jastrow</b>	AJJT	Jan. 30, 1863	Warsaw, Poland	Jan. 8, 1944	Stockbridge, Massachusetts, USA
<b>John Jay</b>	AJJY	Dec. 12, 1745	New York City, New York, USA	May 17, 1829	Bedford, New York, USA
<b>John Cordy Jeaffreson</b>	EJCJ	Jan. 14, 1831	Framlingham, Suffolk, England	Feb. 2, 1901	London, England
<b>Richard Jefferies</b>	ERJX	Nov. 6, 1848	John Richard Jefferies Swindon, Wiltshire, England	Aug. 14, 1887	Goring-by-Sea, Sussex, England
<b>Robinson Jeffers</b>	AJRJ	Jan. 10, 1887	John Robinson Jeffers Alleghany, Pennsylvania, USA	Jan. 20, 1962	Carmel, California, USA
<b>Thomas Jefferson</b>	ATJX	Apr. 13, 1743	Shadwell, Virginia, USA	Jul. 4, 1826	Monticello, Virginia, USA
<b>Vera Jelihovsky</b>	RVPZ	Apr. 29, 1835	Vera Petrovna von Hahn, Vera Zhelikhovskaya Odessa, Russia	May 17, 1896	Pskov (?), Russia
<b>Smith Ely Jelliffe</b>	ASEJ	Oct. 27, 1866	New York City, New York, USA	Sep. 25, 1945	Lake George, New York, USA
<b>Edward Jenner</b>	EEJX	May 17, 1749	Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England	Jan. 26, 1823	Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England
<b>Wilhelm Jensen</b>	GWJN	Feb. 15, 1837	Heiligenhafen, Holstein, Germany	Nov. 24, 1911	Munich, Germany
<b>Edgar Jepson</b>	EEJP	Nov. 28, 1863	London, England	Apr. 11, 1938	London, England

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Selwyn Jepson</b>	ESWJ	Nov. 25, 1899	London, England	Mar. 10, 1989	The Far House, Liss, Hampshire, England
<b>Jerome K. Jerome</b>	EJKJ	May 2, 1859	Jerome Klapka Jerome Walsall, Staffordshire, England	Jun. 14, 1927	Northampton, England
<b>Augustus Jessopp</b>	EAJX	Dec. 20, 1824	Cheshunt, Hertfordshire, England	Feb. 12, 1914	Norwich, England
<b>William Stanley Jevons</b>	EWSJ	Sep. 1, 1835	Liverpool, England	Aug. 13, 1882	Hastings, England
<b>Sarah Orne Jewett</b>	ASOJ	Sep. 3, 1849	South Berwick, Maine, USA	Jun. 24, 1909	South Berwick, Maine, USA
<b>Andrew Johnson</b>	AANJ	Dec. 29, 1808	Raleigh, North Carolina, USA	Jul. 31, 1875	Elizabethtown, Tennessee, USA
<b>James Weldon Johnson</b>	AJWJ	Jun. 17, 1871	Jacksonville, Florida, USA	Jun. 26, 1938	Wiscasset, Maine, USA
<b>Lyndon B. Johnson</b>	ALBJ	Aug. 27, 1908	Lyndon Baines Johnson Stonewall, Texas, USA	Jan. 22, 1973	San Antonio, Texas, USA
<b>Owen Johnson</b>	AOJX	Aug. 27, 1878	Owen McMahon Johnson New York City, New York, USA	Jan. 27, 1952	Vineyard Haven, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Robert Underwood Johnson</b>	ARUJ	Jan. 12, 1853	Washington D.C., USA	Oct. 14, 1937	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Samuel Johnson</b>	ESJX	Sep. 18, 1709	Lichfield, Staffordshire, England	Dec. 13, 1784	London, England
<b>Alva Johnston</b>	AALJ	(?) 1888	(?) California, USA	(?) 1950	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Mary Johnston</b>	AMJX	Nov. 21, 1870	Buchanan, Virginia, USA	May 9, 1936	Warm Springs, Virginia, USA
<b>Maurus Jokai</b>	OMJX	Feb. 19, 1825	Mor Jokai Komarom, Hungary	May 5, 1904	Budapest, Hungary
<b>Ernest Jones</b>	EAEJ	Jan. 1, 1879	Alfred Ernest Jones Gowerton, Wales	Feb. 11, 1958	London, England
<b>Raymond F. Jones</b>	ARFJ	Nov. 15, 1915	Raymond Fisher Jones, David Anderson * Salt Lake City, Utah, USA	Jan. 24, 1994	Sandy, Utah, USA

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Ben Jonson</b>	EBJX	Jun. 11, 1572	Westminster, London, England	Aug. 6, 1637	London, England
<b>Scott Joplin</b>	ASJX	Jan (?), 1868	Linden, Texas, USA	Apr. 1, 1917	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Flavius Josephus</b>	CFJX	37 AD	Jerusalem, Palestine	100 AD	Rome, Italy
<b>James Joyce</b>	IJJX	Feb. 2, 1882	James Augustine Aloysius Joyce Rathgar, Dublin, Ireland	Jan. 13, 1941	Zurich, Switzerland
<b>Carl Jung</b>	OCGJ	Jul. 26, 1875	Carl Gustav Jung Kesswil, Switzerland	Jun. 6, 1961	Kusnacht, Zurich, Switzerland
<b>Justinian</b>	CJUS	483 AD	Flavius Petrus Sabbatius Justinianus Tauresium, Yugoslavia	Nov. 14, 565 AD	Constantinople (now Istanbul), Turkey
<b>Franz Kafka</b>	OFKX	Jul. 3, 1883	Prague, Czechoslovakia	Jun. 3, 1924	Near Vienna, Austria
<b>Otto H. Kahn</b>	GOHK	Feb. 21, 1867	Otto Hermann Kahn Mannheim, Germany	Mar. 29, 1934	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Lev Kamenev</b>	RLBK	Jul. 18, 1883	Lev Borisovich Kamenev Moscow, Russia	Aug. 25, 1936	Moscow, Russia
<b>Immanuel Kant</b>	GIKX	Apr. 22, 1724	Koningsberg, Prussia	Feb. 12, 1804	Koningsberg, Prussia
<b>Karl Kautsky</b>	OKKY	Oct. 16, 1854	Prague, Bohemia (Now Czech Republic)	Oct. 17, 1938	Amsterdam, Netherlands
<b>Sheila Kaye-Smith</b>	ESKS	Feb. 4, 1887	St. Leonards, East Sussex, England	Jan. 14, 1956	Northiam, East Sussex, England
<b>Robert Keable</b>	ERKB	Mar. 6, 1887	Bedfordshire, England	Dec. 24, 1927	Tahiti
<b>John Keats</b>	EJKX	Oct. 31, 1795	London, England	Feb. 23, 1821	Rome, Italy
<b>Harry Stephen Keeler</b>	AHSK	Nov. 3, 1890	Chicago, Illinois, USA	Jan. 22, 1967	Chicago, Illinois, USA
<b>Gottfried Keller</b>	GGKX	Jul. 19, 1819	Zurich, Switzerland	Jul. 15, 1890	Zurich, Switzerland

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Helen Keller</b>	AHKX	Jun. 27, 1880	Helen Adams Keller Tuscumbia, Alabama, USA	Jun. 1, 1968	Arcan Ridge, Westport, Connecticut, USA
<b>Fanny Kemble</b>	EFAK	Nov. 27, 1809	Frances Anne (nee) Kemble Butler London, England	Jan. 15, 1893	London, England
<b>Thomas a Kempis *</b>	GTAK	1380	Thomas Hammerlein Kempden, Cologne, Germany	1471	Germany
<b>John F. Kennedy</b>	AJFK	May 29, 1917	John Fitzgerald Kennedy Brookline, Massachusetts, USA	Nov. 22, 1963	Dallas, Texas, USA
<b>John P. Kennedy</b>	AJPK	Oct. 25, 1795	John Pendleton Kennedy, Mark Littleton * Baltimore, Maryland, USA	Aug. 18, 1870	Newport, Rhode Island, USA
<b>Robert F. Kennedy</b>	ARFK	Nov. 20, 1925	Robert Francis Kennedy Brookline, Massachusetts, USA	Jun. 6, 1968	Los Angeles, California, USA
<b>Milward Kennedy *</b>	EMWK	Jun. 21, 1894	Milward Rodon Kennedy Burge, Evelyn Elder * (?) England	Jan. 20, 1968	Rudgwick, West Sussex, England
<b>Charles Foster Kent</b>	ACFK	Aug. 13, 1867	Palmyra, New York, USA	(?) 1925	New Haven, Connecticut, USA
<b>W. P. Ker</b>	EWPK	Aug. 30, 1855	William Paton Kerr Glasgow, Scotland	Jul. 17, 1923	Macugnaga, Italy
<b>Alexander Kerensky</b>	RAFK	May 4, 1881	Alexander Fyodorovich Kerensky Simbirsk, Russia	Jun. 11, 1970	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Vaughan Kester</b>	AVKX	Sep. 12, 1869	Vaughn Kester New Brunswick, New Jersey, USA	Jul. 4, 1911	Gunston Hall, Virginia, USA
<b>Frances Parkinson Keyes</b>	AFPK	Jul. 21, 1885	Frances (nee) Parkinson Keyes Charlottesville, Virginia, USA	Jul. 3, 1970	New Orleans, Louisiana, USA
<b>John Maynard Keynes</b>	EJMK	Jun. 5, 1883	Cambridge, England	Apr. 21, 1946	Firle, Sussex, England
<b>Omar Khayyam *</b>	OOKX	May 18, 1048	Ghiyath al-Din Abu'l-Fath Umar Ibn Ibrahim Al-Nisaburi al-Khayyami Nishapur, Persia (Iran)	Dec. 4, 1122	Nishapur, Persia (Iran)
<b>Alexander Kielland</b>	NAKX	Feb. 18, 1849	Alexander Lange Kielland Stavanger, Norway	Apr. 6, 1906	Bergen, Norway
<b>Soren Kierkegaard</b>	NSKX	May 5, 1813	Soren Aabye Kierkegaard Copenhagen, Denmark	Nov. 11, 1855	Copenhagen, Denmark

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Joyce Kilmer *</b>	AAJK	Dec. 6, 1886	Alfred Joyce Kilmer New Brunswick, New Jersey, USA	Apr. 1, 1918	Ourcq, France
<b>Johann Kindermann</b>	GJEK	Mar. 29, 1616	Johann Erasmus Kindermann Nuremburg, Germany	Apr. 14, 1655	Nuremburg, Germany
<b>Basil King</b>	OBBK	Feb. 26, 1859	William Benjamin Basil King Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Canada	Jun. 22, 1928	Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Frank King</b>	EFRK	(?), 1892	Clive Conrad * Halifax, England	Dec. 3, 1958	Halifax, England
<b>General Charles King</b>	AGCK	Oct. 12, 1844	Charles King Albany, New York, USA	Mar. 17, 1933	Milwaukee, Wisconsin, USA
<b>Rufus King</b>	ARKG	Jan. 3, 1893	Rufus Frederick King New York City, New York, USA	Feb 1, 1966	Hollywood, Florida, USA
<b>Charles Kingsley</b>	ECKX	Jun. 12, 1819	Holne, Devonshire, England	Jan. 23, 1875	Eversley, Hampshire, England
<b>Rudyard Kipling</b>	ERKX	Dec. 30, 1865	Joseph Rudyard Kipling Bombay, India	Jan. 18, 1936	London, England
<b>Heinrich von Kleist</b>	GHVK	Oct. 18, 1777	Bernd Heinrich Wilhelm von Kleist Frankfurt-am-Oder, Germany	Nov. 21, 1811	Berlin-Wannsee, Germany
<b>Otis Adelbert Kline</b>	AOAK	(?) 1891	Chicago, Illinois, USA	Oct. 25, 1946	Short Beach, Connecticut, USA
<b>E. V. Knox</b>	EEVK	May 8, 1881	Edmund George Valpy Knox, Evøe* Kibworth, Leicestershire, England	Jan. 2, 1971	Hampstead, London, England
<b>Arthur Koestler</b>	OAKL	Sep. 5, 1905	Budapest, Hungary	Mar. 1, 1983	London, England
<b>Leopold Kompert</b>	GLKX	May 15, 1822	Munchengratz, Bohemia	Nov. 23, 1886	Vienna, Austria
<b>Cyril M. Kornbluth</b>	ACMK	Jul. 2, 1923	Cecil Corwin *, Simon Eisner *, S.D. Gottesman * New York City, New York, USA	Mar. 21, 1958	Levittown, New York, USA
<b>Karl Theodore Korner</b>	GKTK	Sep. 23, 1791	Dresden, Saxony, Germany	Aug. 26, 1813	Gadebusch, Mecklenburg, Germany
<b>Vladimir Korolenko</b>	RVGK	Jul. 27, 1852	Vladimir Galaktionovich Korolenko Zhytomyr, Ukraine	Dec. 25, 1921	Poltava, Ukraine

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>August von Kotzebue</b>	GAVK	May 3, 1761	August Friedrich Ferdinand von Kotzebue Weimar, Germany	Mar. 23, 1819	Mannheim, Germany
<b>Maxim Kovalevsky</b>	RMMK	Aug. 27, 1851	Maxim Maximovich Kovalevsky (?) Russia	Mar. 23, 1916	St. Petersburg, Russia
<b>Emil Kraepelin</b>	GEKX	Feb. 15, 1856	Neustrelitz, Mecklenburg, Germany	Oct. 7, 1926	Munich, Germany
<b>Alfred Kreymborg</b>	AAFK	Dec. 10, 1883	Alfred Francis Kreymborg New York City, New York, USA	Aug. 14, 1966	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Johann Krieger</b>	GJKR	Dec. 28, 1651	Nuremberg, Germany	Jul. 18, 1735	Zittau, Germany
<b>Pyotr Kropotkin</b>	RPAK	Dec. 21, 1842	Pyotr (Peter) Alekseyevich Kropotkin Moscow, Russia	Feb. 8, 1921	Dmitrov, Near Moscow, Russia
<b>Friedrich Kuhlau</b>	GFKX	Sep. 11, 1786	Ulzen, Hanover, Germany	Mar. 12, 1832	Copenhagen, Denmark
<b>Johann Kuhnau</b>	GJKX	Apr. 6, 1660	Geising, Saxony, Germany	Jun. 5, 1722	Leipzig, Germany
<b>Bela Kun</b>	OBKX	Feb. 20, 1886	Bela Kohn Szilagyseh, Transylvania, Romania	Aug. 29, 1939	The Gulag, Russia
<b>Alexander Kuprin</b>	RAIK	Sep. 7, 1870	Alexander Ivanovich Kuprin Narovchat, Russia	Aug. 25, 1938	Leningrad, Russia
<b>Henry Kuttner</b>	AHKU	Apr. 7, 1915	Keith Hammond *, Lawrence O'Donnell *, Will Garth * Los Angeles, California, USA	Feb. 4, 1958	Santa Monica, California, USA
<b>Peter B. Kyne</b>	APBK	Oct. 12, 1880	Peter Bernard Kyne San Francisco, California, USA	Nov. 25, 1957	San Francisco, California, USA
<b>Francois La Rochefoucauld</b>	FFDR	Sep. 15, 1615	Prince de Marsillac, Francois Duc de La Rochefoucauld Paris, France	Mar. 11, 1680	Paris, France
<b>Diogenes Laertius</b>	CDLX	3rd Cent. AD	Greece	3rd Cent. AD	Greece
<b>Madame de Lafayette *</b>	FMML	Mar. 18, 1634	Marie-Madeleine Pioche de la Vergne, J. Regnault de Segrai * Paris, France	May 25, 1693	Paris, France
<b>Selma Lagerlof</b>	NSOL	Nov. 20, 1858	Selma Ottiliana Lovisa Lagerlof Ostra Emtervik, Varmland, Sweden	Mar. 16, 1940	Marbacka, Sweden

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Charles Lamb</b>	ECLX	Feb. 10, 1775	Elia * London, England	Dec. 27, 1834	Edmonton, London, England
<b>Mary Ann Lamb</b>	EMAL	Dec. 3, 1764	London, England	May 20, 1847	Edmonton, London, England
<b>Archibald Lampman</b>	OALX	Nov. 17, 1861	Morpeth, Ontario, Canada	Feb. 10, 1899	Ottawa, Canada
<b>Walter Savage Landor</b>	EWSL	Jan. 30, 1775	Ipsley Court, Warwick, England	Sep. 17, 1864	Florence, Italy
<b>Elinor Macartney Lane</b>	AEML	(?) 1864	Elinor (nee) Macartney Lane (?) Maryland, USA	March 15, 1909	Lynchburg, Virginia, USA
<b>Andrew Lang</b>	EALX	Mar. 31, 1844	Selkirk, Scotland	Jul. 20, 1912	Banchory, Kincardine, Scotland
<b>August Friedrich Ernst Langbein</b>	G AFL	Sep. 6, 1757	Radeburg, Dresden, Germany	Jan. 2, 1835	Berlin, Germany
<b>Sidney Lanier</b>	ASCL	Feb. 3, 1842	Sidney Clopton Lanier Macon, Georgia, USA	Sep. 7, 1881	Lynn, North Carolina, USA
<b>Lao Tse</b>	OLAO	c. 620 BC (?)	Laozi and other variations China	c. 550 BC (?)	China
<b>Ring W. Lardner</b>	ARWL	Mar. 6, 1885	Niles, Michigan, USA	Sep. 25, 1933	East Hampton, Long Island, New York, USA
<b>Nella Larsen *</b>	ANLR	Apr. 13, 1891	Nellie Walker Chicago, Illinois, USA	Mar. 30, 1964	Brooklyn, New York, USA
<b>Harold J. Laski</b>	EHJL	Jun. 30, 1893	Harold Joseph Laski Manchester, England	Mar. 24, 1950	London, England
<b>George Parsons Lathrop</b>	AGPL	Aug. 25, 1851	Honolulu, Hawaii	Apr. 19, 1898	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Andreas Latzko</b>	OALZ	Jan. 1, 1876	Budapest, Hungary	Nov. 11, 1943	Amsterdam, Netherlands
<b>Mary Lavin</b>	IMJL	Jun. 10, 1912	Mary Josephne Lavin East Walpole, Massachusetts, USA	Mar. 25, 1996	Dublin, Ireland
<b>D. H. Lawrence</b>	EDHL	Sep. 11, 1885	David Herbert Lawrence Easywood, Nottinghamshire, England	Mar. 2, 1930	Vence, Nice, France

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>T. E. Lawrence</b>	ETEL	Aug. 15, 1888	Thomas Edward Lawrence, Lawrence of Arabia Tremadoc, Caernavonshire	May 19, 1935	Clouds Hill, Dorset, UK
<b>Henry Lawson</b>	OHLX	Jun. 17, 1867	Henry Archibald Lawson Grenfell, Australia	Sep. 22, 1922	Abbotsford, Australia
<b>Emma Lazarus</b>	AELX	Jul. 22, 1849	New York City, New York, USA	Nov. 19, 1887	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Gustave Le Bon</b>	FGLB	May 7, 1841	Nogent-le-Rotrou, France	Dec. 13, 1931	Marnes-la-Coquette, France
<b>Joseph Sheridan Le Fanu</b>	IJLF	Aug. 28, 1814	J. Sheridan Le Fanu Dublin, Ireland	Feb. 10, 1873	Dublin, Ireland
<b>Richard Le Gallienne</b>	ERLG	Jan. 20, 1866	Richard Thomas Gallienne Liverpool, England	Sep. 15, 1947	Menton, France
<b>William Le Queux</b>	EWLQ	Jul. 2, 1864	William Tufnell Le Queux London, England	Oct. 13, 1927	Knokke, Belgium
<b>Stephen Leacock</b>	OSBL	Dec. 30, 1869	Stephen Butler Leacock Swanmoor, Hampshire, England	Mar. 28, 1944	Toronto, Canada
<b>Edward Lear</b>	EELR	May 12, 1812	Highgate, London, England	Jan. 29, 1888	San Remo, Italy
<b>Maurice Leblanc</b>	FMLX	Dec. 11, 1864	Rouen, Normandy, France	Nov. 6, 1941	Perpignan, France
<b>Robert E. Jr. Lee</b>	AREL	Oct. 27, 1843	Robert Edward Lee Jr. Arlington, Virginia, USA	Oct. 19, 1914	King William County, Virginia, USA
<b>Vernon Lee *</b>	EVLX	Oct. 14, 1856	Violet Paget Chateau St. Leonard, Boulogne, France	Feb. 13, 1935	San Gervasio, Bresciano, Italy
<b>Fritz Leiber</b>	AFRL	Dec. 24, 1910	Fritz Reuter Leiber Jr. Chicago, Illinois, USA	Sep. 5, 1992	San Francisco, California, USA
<b>Gottfried Wilhelm Leibniz</b>	GGWL	Jul. 1, 1646	Leipzig, Germany	Nov. 14, 1716	Hanover, Germany
<b>Murray Leinster *</b>	AMLR	Jun. 16, 1896	William Fitzgerald Jenkins, Wil Jenkins Norfolk, Virginia, USA	Jun. 8, 1975	Gloucester, Virginia, USA
<b>Nikolai Lenin *</b>	RNLX	Apr. 22, 1870	Vladimir Ilich Ulyanov Simbirsk, Russia	Jan. 21, 1924	Gorky, Russia



<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Zenas Leonard</b>	AZLX	Mar. 19, 1809	Clearfield County, Pennsylvania, USA	Jul. 4, 1857	Subley, Missouri, USA
<b>Giacomo Leopardi</b>	TGLP	Jun. 29, 1798	Giacomo Taldegardo Francesco di Sales Saverio Pietro Leopardi Recanati, Italy	Jun. 14, 1837	Naples, Italy
<b>Mikhail Lermontov</b>	RMYL	Oct. 15, 1814	Mikhail Yurievich Lermontov Moscow, Russia	Jul. 27, 1841	Pyatigorsk, Russia
<b>Gaston Leroux</b>	FGLX	May 6, 1868	Paris, France	Apr. 15, 1927	Nice, France
<b>Alain-Rene Lesage</b>	FARL	May 6, 1668	Sarzeau, France	Nov. 17, 1747	Boulogne, France
<b>Nikolai Leskov</b>	RNSL	Feb. 16, 1831	Nikolai Semyenovitch Leskov, M. Stebnitskii * Gorokhovo, Orel, Russia	Mar. 5, 1895	St. Petersburg, Russia
<b>Gotthold Ephraim Lessing</b>	GGEL	Jan. 22, 1729	Kamenz, Germany	Feb. 15, 1781	Braunschweig, Germany
<b>Letters &amp; Speeches - US</b>	ZUSL				
<b>Ada Levenson</b>	EALV	Oct. 10, 1862	Ada Esther Beddington London, England	Aug. 30, 1933	London, England
<b>Eliphaz Levi *</b>	FALC	Feb. 8, 1810	Alphonse Louis Constant Paris, France	May 31, 1875	Paris, France
<b>George Henry Lewes</b>	EGHL	Apr. 18, 1817	London, England	Nov. 28, 1878	London, England
<b>Alfred Henry Lewis</b>	AAHL	(?) 1855	Dan Quin * Cleveland, Ohio, USA	Dec. 23, 1914	New York City, New York, USA
<b>C. S. Lewis</b>	ICSL	Nov. 29, 1898	Clive Staples Lewis, Clive Hamilton * Belfast, Ireland	Nov. 22, 1963	Oxford, England
<b>Matthew Gregory Lewis</b>	EMGL	Jul. 9, 1775	M. G. Lewis London, England	May 14, 1818	At Sea
<b>Meriwether Lewis</b>	AMLX	Aug. 18, 1774	Captain Meriwether Lewis Charlottesville, Virginia, USA	Oct. 11, 1809	Near Nashville, Tennessee, USA
<b>Sinclair Lewis</b>	ASLX	Feb. 7, 1885	Harry Sinclair Lewis Sauk Center, Minnesota, USA	Jan. 10, 1951	Rome, Italy

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Wyndham Lewis</b>	EPWL	Nov. 18, 1882	Percy Wyndham Lewis At Sea, Nova Scotia, Canada	Mar. 7, 1957	London, England
<b>Willy Ley</b>	GWOL	Oct. 2, 1906	Willy Otto Oskar Ley Berlin, Germany	Jun. 24, 1969	Jackson Heights, New York, USA
<b>Alfred Lichtenstein</b>	GALX	(?) 1889	Berlin, Germany	Sep. 25, 1914	Vermandevillers, Somme, France
<b>Jonas Lie</b>	NJLX	Nov. 6, 1833	Jonas Lauritz Idemil Lie Hokksund, Eiker, Norway	Jul. 5, 1908	Fredriksvaern, Norway
<b>Justus Von Liebig</b>	GJLX	May 12, 1803	Darmstadt, Germany	Apr. 18, 1873	Giessen, Germany
<b>Karl Liebknecht</b>	GKLX	Aug. 13, 1871	Leipzig, Germany	Jan. 15, 1919	Berlin, Germany
<b>Ottilie Liljencrantz</b>	AOAL	(?) 1876	Ottilie Adelina Liljencrantz Chicago, Illinois, USA	Oct. 7, 1910	Chicago, Illinois, USA
<b>Abraham Lincoln</b>	AALX	Feb. 12, 1809	Hodgenville, Kentucky, USA	Apr. 15, 1865	Washington D.C., USA
<b>Joseph C. Lincoln</b>	AJCL	Feb. 13, 1870	Joseph Crosby Lincoln Brewster, Cape Cod, Massachusetts, USA	Mar. 10, 1944	Winter Park, Florida, USA
<b>Natalie Sumner Lincoln</b>	ANSL	Oct. 4, 1881	Washington D.C., USA	Aug. 31, 1935	Washington D.C., USA
<b>Rudolph Lindau</b>	GRLX	Oct. 10, 1829	Rudolph August Leopold Lindau Magdeburg, Germany	Oct. 14, 1910	Paris, France
<b>David Lindsay</b>	EDLX	Mar. 3, 1876	London, England	Jul. 16, 1945	Brighton, England
<b>Vachel Lindsay</b>	AVLX	Nov. 10, 1879	Nicholas Vachel Lindsay Springfield, Illinois, USA	Dec. 5, 1931	Springfield, Illinois, USA
<b>Carl Linnaeus</b>	NCVL	May 23, 1707	Carl von Linne Rashult, Smaland, Sweden	Jan. 10, 1778	Hammarby, Sweden
<b>Johannes Linnankoski *</b>	NJLK	Oct. 18, 1869	Johannes Vihtori Peltonen Askola, Finland	Aug. 10, 1913	Helsinki, Finland
<b>Walter Lippmann</b>	AWLX	Sep. 23, 1889	New York City, New York, USA	Dec. 14, 1974	New York City, New York, USA

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Joseph Lister</b>	EJLS	Apr. 5, 1827	Baron Lister of Lyme Regis Upton, Essex, England	Feb. 10, 1912	Walmer, Kent, England
<b>Franz Liszt</b>	OFLX	Oct. 22, 1811	Raiding, Hungary	Jul. 31, 1886	Beyreuth, Germany
<b>Frances Little *</b>	AFLX	Nov. 22, 1863	Fannie (nee) Caldwell Macaulay Louisville, Kentucky, USA	Jan. 6, 1941	Louisville, Kentucky, USA
<b>Livy *</b>	CLVY	59 BC	Titus Livius Padua, Italy	17 AD	Rome, Italy
<b>Alain Locke</b>	AALL	Sep. 13, 1885	Alain Leroy Locke Phildaelphia, Pennsylvania, USA	Jun. 9, 1954	New York City, New York, USA
<b>John Locke</b>	EJLX	Aug. 29, 1632	Wrington, Somerset, England	Oct. 28, 1704	High Laver, Essex, England
<b>William J. Locke</b>	EWJL	Mar. 20, 1863	William John Locke Demerara, Guyana	May 15, 1930	Paris, France
<b>Henry Cabot Lodge</b>	AHCL	May 12, 1850	Boston, Massachusetts, USA	Nov. 9, 1924	Boston, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Hugh Lofting</b>	EHLF	Jan. 14, 1886	Hugh John Lofting Maidenhead, Berkshire, England	Sep. 26, 1947	Topanga, California, USA
<b>Jack London</b>	AJLX	Jan. 12, 1876	John Griffith London San Francisco, California, USA	Nov. 22, 1916	Glen Ellen, California, USA
<b>Henry Wadsworth Longfellow</b>	AHWL	Feb. 27, 1807	Portland, Maine, USA	Mar. 24, 1882	Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Garcia Lorca</b>	SFGL	Jun. 5, 1898	Federico Garcia Lorca Fuente Vaqueros, Granada, Spain	Aug. 19, 1936	Near Granada, Spain
<b>George Horace Lorimer</b>	AGHL	Oct. 6, 1867	Louisville, Kentucky, USA	Oct. 22, 1937	Wyncote, Pennsylvania, USA
<b>Pierre Loti *</b>	FPLX	Jan. 14, 1850	Louis Marie Julien Viaud Rochefort, France	Jun. 10, 1923	Hendaye, France
<b>Hermann Lotze</b>	GRHL	May 21, 1817	Rudolf Hermann Lotze Bautzen, Saxony, Germany	Jul. 1, 1881	Berlin, Germany
<b>H. P. Lovecraft</b>	AHPL	Aug. 20, 1890	Howard Phillips Lovecraft Providence, Rhode Island, USA	Mar. 15, 1937	Providence, Rhode Island, USA

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Amy Lowell</b>	AALW	Feb. 9, 1874	Brookline, Massachusetts, USA	May 12, 1925	Brookline, Massachusetts, USA
<b>James Russell Lowell</b>	AJRL	Feb. 22, 1819	Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA	Aug. 12, 1891	Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Marie Belloc Lowndes</b>	FMBL	Aug. 5, 1868	Marie Adelaide (nee) Belloc Lowndes, Philip Curtin *, Elizabeth Rayner * Marylebone, London, England	Nov. 14, 1947	Eversley Cross, Hampshire, England
<b>Malcolm Lowry</b>	ECML	Jul. 28, 1909	Clarence Malcolm Lowry New Brighton, England	Jun. 26, 1957	Ripe, Sussex, England
<b>Lucan *</b>	CMAL	Nov. 3, 39 AD	Marcus Annaeus Lucanus Cordoba, Spain	Apr. 30, 65 AD	Rome, Italy
<b>E. V. Lucas</b>	EEVL	Jun. 11, 1868	Edward Verrall Lucas Eltham, Kent, England	Jun. 26, 1938	London, England
<b>Clare Boothe Luce</b>	ACBL	Mar. 10, 1903	Ann Clare Boothe New York City, New York, USA	Oct. 9, 1987	Washington DC, USA
<b>Lucretius *</b>	CTLC	c. 94 BC	Titus Lucretius Carus Rome (?)	c. 55 BC	Rome (?)
<b>Otto Ludwig</b>	GOLX	Feb. 11, 1813	Eisfield, Germany	Feb. 25, 1865	Dresden, Germany
<b>Hans Christian Lumbye</b>	NHCL	May 2, 1810	Copenhagen, Denmark	1874	Copenhagen, Denmark
<b>Martin Luther</b>	GMLX	Nov. 10, 1483	Eisleben, Germany	Feb. 18, 1546	Eisleben, Germany
<b>Rosa Luxemburg</b>	ORLX	Mar. 5, 1871	Junius * Zamosc, Poland	Jan. 15, 1919	Berlin, Germany
<b>Edna Lyall *</b>	EELX	Mar. 25, 1857	Ada Ellen Bayly Brighton, Sussex, England	Feb. 8, 1903	Eastbourne, England
<b>T. D. Lysenko</b>	RTDL	Sep. 29, 1898	Trofim Denisovich Lysenko Karlivka, Ukraine	Nov. 20, 1976	Moscow, Russia
<b>Rose Macaulay</b>	EERM	Aug. 1, 1881	Emile Rose Macaulay Rugby, Warwickshire, England	Oct. 30, 1958	London, England
<b>Thomas Babington Macaulay</b>	ETBM	Oct. 25, 1800	Rothley Temple, Leicestershire, England	Dec. 28, 1859	Campden Hill, London, England

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Betty MacDonald</b>	ABBM	Mar. 26, 1908	Anne Elizabeth Campbell (Nee) Bard, Betty Bard MacDonald Boulder, Colorado, USA	Feb. 7, 1958	Seattle, Washington, USA
<b>George MacDonald</b>	EGMX	Dec. 10, 1824	Huntly, Aberdeen, Scotland	Sep. 18, 1905	Ashtead, Surrey, England
<b>A. G. Macdonell</b>	EAMC	Nov. 3, 1895	Archibald Gordon Macdonell, Neil Gordon *, John Cameron * Poona, India	Jan. 16, 1941	Oxford, England
<b>Edward MacDowell</b>	AEAM	Dec. 18, 1860	Edward Alexander MacDowell New York City, New York, USA	Jan. 23, 1908	Peterborough, New Hampshire, USA
<b>Harold MacGrath</b>	AHMG	Sep. 4, 1871	Harold McGrath Syracuse, New York, USA	Oct. 30, 1932	Syracuse, New York, USA
<b>Arthur Machen</b>	EAMX	Mar. 3, 1863	Arthur Llewellyn Jones Machen Carleon-on-Usk, Wales	Mar. 30, 1947	Amersham, Buckinghamshire, England
<b>Niccolo Machiavelli</b>	TNMX	May 3, 1469	Florence, Italy	Jun. 21, 1527	Florence, Italy
<b>Charles Mackay</b>	ECMX	Mar. 27, 1814	Perth, Scotland	Dec. 24, 1889	England
<b>Compton MacKenzie</b>	ECMK	Jan. 17, 1883	Edward Montague Compton MacKenzie West Hartlepool, England	Nov. 30, 1972	Edinburgh, Scotland
<b>Norman MacLeod</b>	ENML	Jun. 3, 1812	Cambeltown, Scotland	Jun. 16, 1872	Campsie, Scotland
<b>James Madison</b>	AJMX	Mar. 16, 1751	Westmoreland, Virginia, USA	Jun. 28, 1836	Montpelier, Virginia, USA
<b>Maurice Maeterlinck</b>	OMMX	Aug. 29, 1862	Maurice Polydore-Marie-Bernard Maeterlick, Count Maeterlinck Ghent, Belgium	May 6, 1949	Nice, France
<b>William Maginn</b>	IWMX	1794	Dublin, Ireland	1842	Walton-on-Thames, England
<b>A. T. Mahan</b>	AATM	Sep. 27, 1840	Alfred Thayer Mahan, Captain A.T. Mahan West Point, New York, USA	Dec. 1, 1914	Washington D.C., USA
<b>Apollon Maikov</b>	RANM	Jun. 4, 1821	Apollon Nikolayevich Maykov (Maikov) Moscow, Russia	Mar. 20, 1897	Saint Petersburg, Russia
<b>Henry Sumner Maine</b>	EHMX	Aug. 15, 1822	Sir Henry James Sumner Maine Kelso, Roxburgh, Scotland	Feb. 3, 1888	Cannes, France

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Charles Major</b>	ACMJ	Jul. 25, 1856	Edwin Caskoden * Indianapolis, Indiana, USA	Feb. 13, 1913	Shelbyville, Indiana, USA
<b>Lucas Malet *</b>	ELUM	Jun. 4, 1852	Mary St. Leger (nee) Kingsley Harrison Eversley, Hampshire, England	Oct. 27, 1931	Tenby, Pembrokeshire, England
<b>G. R. Malloch</b>	EGRM	(?)	George Reston Malloch Elderslie, Renfrewshire, Scotland	Dec. 11, 1953	London, England
<b>William Hurrell Mallock</b>	EWHM	Feb. 7, 1849	Newdigate Prizeman * Cheriton Bishop, Devonshire, England	Apr. 2, 1923	Wincanton, Somerset, England
<b>Thomas Malory</b>	ETMZ	15th Cent.	Warwick, England	1471	England
<b>Hector Malot</b>	FHHM	Mar. 20, 1830	Hector-Henri Malot La Brouille, France	Jul. 17, 1907	Paris, France
<b>Thomas Malthus</b>	ETRM	Feb. 14, 1766	Thomas Robert Malthus Dorking, Surrey, England	Dec. 23, 1834	Haileybury, Hertfordshire, England
<b>Bernard Mandeville</b>	OBMV	Nov. 30, 1670	Rotterdam, The Netherlands	Feb. 1, 1733	Hackney, London, England
<b>Thomas Mann</b>	GTHM	Jun. 6, 1875	Paul Thomas Mann Lubeck, Germany	Aug. 12, 1955	Zurich, Switzerland
<b>Frederic Manning</b>	OFMG	Jul. 22, 1882	Private 19022 * Sydney, Australia	Feb. 22, 1935	London, England
<b>Katherine Mansfield *</b>	OKMX	Oct. 14, 1888	Kathleen Mansfield Beauchamp Wellington, New Zealand	Jan. 9, 1923	Fontainebleau, France
<b>Alessandro Manzoni</b>	TAFM	Mr. 7, 1785	Alessandro Francesco Tomasso Manzoni Milan, Italy	May 22, 1873	Milan, Italy
<b>William March *</b>	AWMM	Sep. 18, 1893	William Edward Campbell Mobile, Alabama, USA	May 15, 1954	New Orleans, Louisiana, USA
<b>Herbert Marcuse</b>	GHMC	Jul. 19, 1898	Berlin, Germany	Jul. 29, 1979	Starnberg, Germany
<b>Edwin Markham *</b>	AEDM	Apr. 23, 1852	Charles Edward Anson Markham Oregon City, Oregon, USA	Mar. 7, 1940	Brooklyn, New York, USA
<b>Christopher Marlowe</b>	ECHM	Feb. 26, 1564	Canterbury, Kent, England	May 30, 1593	London, England

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Stephen Marlowe</b>	ASML	Aug. 7, 1928	Milton Lesser, Adam Chase *, C.H. Thames *, Andrew Frazer * Brooklyn, New York, USA	Feb. 22, 2008	Williamsburg, Virginia, USA
<b>John P. Marquand</b>	AJPM	Nov. 10, 1893	John Phillips Marquand Wilmington, Delaware, USA	Jul. 16, 1960	Newburyport, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Don Marquis</b>	ADMX	Jul. 29, 1878	Donald Robert Perry Marquis Walnut, Illinois, USA	Dec. 29, 1937	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Frederick Marryat</b>	ECFM	Jul. 10, 1792	London, England	Aug. 9, 1848	Langham, Norfolk, England
<b>George P. Marsh</b>	AGPM	Mar. 15, 1801	George Perkins Marsh Woodstock, Vermont, USA	Jul. 23, 1882	Vallambrosa, Italy
<b>Ngaio Marsh</b>	OENM	Apr. 23, 1895	Edith Ngaio Marsh Christchurch, New Zealand	Feb. 18, 1982	Christchurch, New Zealand
<b>Richard Marsh *</b>	ERMX	1857 (?)	Richard Bernard Heldmann, Richard Benjamin (?) Heldmann London, England	Aug. 9, 1915	Haywards Heath, England
<b>Alfred Marshall</b>	EAML	Jul. 26, 1842	Bermondsey, London, England	Jul. 13, 1924	Cambridge, England
<b>Edison Marshall</b>	AETM	Aug. 28, 1894	Edison Tesla Marshall Rensselaer, Indiana, USA	Oct. 29, 1967	Augusta, Georgia, USA
<b>Henrietta E. Marshall</b>	EHEM	Aug. 9, 1867	H. E. Marshall, Henrietta Elizabeth Marshall Linlithgow, Scotland	Sep. 19, 1941	London, England
<b>Karl Marx</b>	GKMX	May 5, 1818	Karl Heinrich Marx Rhenische, Prussia	Mar. 14, 1883	London, England
<b>John Masefield</b>	EJEM	Jun. 1, 1878	John Edward Masefield Ledbury, Hertfordshire, England	May 12, 1967	Burcote Brook, Nr. Abingdon, Oxfordshire, Engl
<b>A. E. W. Mason</b>	EAEM	May 7, 1865	Alfred Edward Woodley Mason Everleigh, Dulwich, London, England	Nov. 22, 1948	London, England
<b>Edgar Lee Masters</b>	AELM	Aug. 23, 1868	Dexter Wallace * Garnett, Kansas, USA	Mar. 5, 1950	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA
<b>Cotton Mather</b>	ACMX	Mar. 12, 1663	Boston, Massachusetts, USA	Feb. 13, 1728	Boston, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Christy Mathewson</b>	ACHM	Aug. 12, 1880	Christopher Mathewson Factoryville, Pennsylvania, USA	Oct. 7, 1925	Saranac Lake, New York, USA

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Brander Matthews</b>	ABRM	Feb. 21, 1852	James Brander Matthews New Orleans, Louisiana, USA	Mar. 21, 1929	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Charles Robert Maturin</b>	ICRM	Sep. 25, 1782	Dennis Jasper Murphy * Dublin, Ireland	Oct. 30, 1824	Dublin, Ireland
<b>W. Somerset Maugham</b>	ESMX	Jan. 25, 1874	William Somerset Maugham British Embassy, Paris, France	Dec. 16, 1965	Cap Ferat, Nice, France
<b>Guy de Maupassant</b>	FGDM	Aug. 5, 1850	Henry-Rene-Albert-Guy de Maupassant Near Dieppe, France	Jul. 6, 1893	Paris, France
<b>Andre Maurois *</b>	FAMR	Jul. 26, 1885	Emile Salomon Wilhelm Herzog Elbeuf, France	Oct. 9, 1967	Paris, France
<b>James Clerk Maxwell</b>	EJCM	Jun. 13, 1831	Edinburgh, Scotland	Nov. 5, 1879	Cambridge, England
<b>W. B. Maxwell</b>	EWBM	Jun. 4, 1866	William Babington Maxwell London (?), England	Aug. 4, 1938	London (?), England
<b>Margaret Mayo *</b>	AMMX	Nov. 19, 1882	Lillian Elizabeth Slatten Brownsville, Illinois, USA	Feb. 25, 1951	Ossining, New York, USA
<b>Flora Macdonald Mayor</b>	EFMM	Oct. 20, 1872	F. M. Mayor, Mary Stafford * Kingston Hill, Surrey, England	Jan. 28, 1932	Hampstead, London, England
<b>Giuseppe Mazzini</b>	TGMX	Jun. 22, 1805	Genoa, Italy	Mar. 10, 1872	Pisa, Italy
<b>Justin Huntly McCarthy</b>	IJHM	1860	Ireland	Mar. 21, 1936	Putney, England
<b>John McCrae</b>	OJMX	Nov. 30, 1872	Guelph, Ontario, Canada	Jan. 28, 1918	France
<b>George Barr McCutcheon</b>	AGBM	Jul. 26, 1866	Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA	Oct. 23, 1928	New York City, New York, USA
<b>John McElroy</b>	AJME	1846	Missouri, USA	1929	(?) USA
<b>William McKinley</b>	AWMK	Jan. 29, 1843	Niles, Ohio, USA	Sep. 14, 1901	Buffalo, New York, USA
<b>John Bach McMaster</b>	AJBM	Jun. 29, 1852	Brooklyn, New York, USA	May 24, 1932	Darien, Connecticut, USA



<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>George Herbert Mead</b>	AGHM	Feb. 27, 1863	South Hadley, Massachusetts, USA	Apr. 26, 1931	Chicago, Illinois, USA
<b>S. P. Meek</b>	ASPM	Apr. 8, 1894	Stern St. Paul Meek, Capt. S. P. Meek * Chicago, Illinois, USA	Jun. 10, 1972	Palm Beach, Florida, USA
<b>Wilhelm Meinhold</b>	GJWM	Feb. 27, 1797	Johann Wilhelm Meinhold Netzelkow-Usedom, Germany	Nov. 30, 1851	Charlottenburg, Germany
<b>Meleager of Gadara</b>	CMOG	c. 120 B.C. (?)	Gadara, Syria	c. 50 B.C. (?)	Cos, Greece
<b>Alan Melville</b>	EAMV	Apr. 9, 1910	Berwick-upon-Tweed, England	Dec. 23, 1983	Brighton, England
<b>Herman Melville</b>	AHMX	Aug. 1, 1819	New York City, New York, USA	Sep. 28, 1891	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Menander</b>	CMEN	342 BC	Athens, Greece	291 BC	Piraeus, Athens, Greece
<b>H. L. Mencken</b>	AHLM	Sep. 12, 1880	Henry Louis Mencken Baltimore, Maryland, USA	Jan. 29, 1956	Baltimore, Maryland, USA
<b>Gregor Mendel</b>	GGJM	Jul. 22, 1822	Gregor Johann Mendel Heizendorf, Austria	Jan. 6, 1884	Brno, Austria
<b>Felix Mendelssohn</b>	GFMB	Feb. 3, 1809	Jakob Ludwig Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy Hamburg, Germany	Nov. 4, 1847	Leipzig, Germany
<b>Catullus Mendes</b>	FCMD	May 22, 1841	Bordeaux, France	Feb. 8, 1909	Saint Germain, France
<b>Carl Menger</b>	GCMX	Feb. 28, 1840	Nowy Sacz, Galicia	Feb. 26, 1921	Vienna, Austria
<b>George Meredith</b>	EGME	Feb. 12, 1828	Portsmouth, Hampshire, England	May 18, 1909	Box Hill, Surrey, England
<b>Dmitry Merezhkovsky</b>	RDSM	Aug. 14, 1866	Dmitry Sergeyeovich Merezhkovsky St. Petersburg, Russia	Dec. 9, 1941	Paris, France
<b>Prosper Merimee</b>	FPMX	Sep. 28, 1803	Paris, France	Sep. 23, 1870	Cannes, France
<b>Abraham Merritt</b>	AABM	Jan. 20, 1884	A. Merritt Beverly, New Jersey, USA	Aug. 21, 1943	Indian Rocks Beach, Florida, USA

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Grace Metalious</b>	AGRM	Sep. 8, 1924	Marie Grace (nee) DeRepentigny Metalious Manchester, New Hampshire, USA	Feb. 25, 1964	Boston, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Adolf Meyer</b>	OAMY	Sep. 13, 1866	Niederwinigen, Switzerland	Mar. 17, 1950	Baltimore, Maryland, USA
<b>Alice Meynell</b>	EATM	Aug. 17, 1847	Anna Christiana Gertrude (nee Thompson) Meynell Barnes, Near London, England	Nov. 22, 1922	London, England
<b>Miriam Michelson</b>	AMMS	(?) 1870	Calaveras, California, USA	May 28, 1942	San Francisco, California, USA
<b>James Michener</b>	AJAM	Feb. 3, 1907	James Albert Michener Doylestown, Pennsylvania, USA	Oct. 16, 1997	Austin, Texas, USA
<b>Richard Middleton</b>	ERBM	Oct. 28, 1882	Richard Barnham Middleton Staines, Middlesex, England	Dec. 1, 1911	Brussels, Belgium
<b>James Mill</b>	EJML	Apr. 6, 1773	Northwater Bridge, Angus, Scotland	Jun. 23, 1836	London, England
<b>John Stuart Mill</b>	EJSM	May 20, 1806	London, England	May 8, 1873	Avignon, France
<b>Edna St. Vincent Millay</b>	AESM	Feb. 22, 1892	Rockland, Maine, USA	Oct. 19, 1950	Steepletop, Austerlitz, New York, USA
<b>Alice Duer Miller</b>	AADM	Jul. 28, 1874	Alice (nee) Duer Staten Island, New York, USA	Aug. 22, 1942	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Joaquin Miller *</b>	AJQM	Sep. 8, 1837	Cincinnatus Heine Miller Liberty, Indiana, USA	Feb. 17, 1913	Oakland, California, USA
<b>A. A. Milne</b>	EAAM	Jan. 18, 1882	Alan Alexander Milne Hampstead, London, England	Jan. 31, 1956	Hartfield, Sussex, England
<b>John Milton</b>	EJMX	Dec. 12, 1608	Cheapside, London, England	Nov. 8, 1674	Chalfont St. Giles, England
<b>Edward Page Mitchell</b>	AEPM	Mar. 24, 1852	Bath, Maine, USA	Jan. 22, 1927	New London, Connecticut, USA
<b>Margaret Mitchell</b>	AMGM	Nov. 8, 1900	Atlanta, Georgia, USA	Aug. 16, 1949	Atlanta, Georgia, USA
<b>Silas Weir Mitchell</b>	ASWM	Feb. 15, 1829	S. Weir Mitchell Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA	Jan. 4, 1914	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Mary Russell Mitford</b>	EMRM	Dec. 16, 1787	Alresford, Hampshire, England	Jan. 10, 1855	Swallowfield, Berkshire, England
<b>Moliere *</b>	FJBM	Jan. 15, 1622	Jean Baptiste Poquelin Paris, France	Feb. 17, 1673	Paris, France
<b>Tirso de Molina *</b>	STDM	Mar. 24, 1579	Gabriel Tellez Madrid, Spain	Mar. 12, 1648	Soria, Spain
<b>Ferenc Molnar *</b>	OFMX	Jan. 12, 1878	Ferenc Neumann Budapest, Hungary	Apr. 1, 1952	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Harold Monro</b>	EHMO	Mar. 14, 1879	Harold Edward Monro Brussels, Belgium	Mar. 16, 1932	Broadstairs, Kent, England
<b>Harriet Monroe</b>	AHMR	Dec. 23, 1860	Chicago, Illinois, USA	Sep. 26, 1936	Arequipa, Peru
<b>James Monroe</b>	AJMO	Apr. 28, 1758	Westmoreland County, Virginia, USA	Jul. 4, 1831	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Michel de Montaigne</b>	FMDM	Feb. 28, 1533	Michel Eyquem de Montaigne Chateau de Montaigne, Near Bordeaux, Franc	Sep. 13, 1592	Chateau de Montaigne, Near Bordeaux, Franc
<b>Claude G. Montefiore</b>	ECGM	Jun. 6, 1858	Claude Joseph Goldsmid Montefiore London, England	Jul. 9, 1938	London, England
<b>Charles de Montesquieu</b>	FCMX	Jan. 18, 1689	Charles Louis Secondat, Charles Louis de la Brede La Brede, Bordeaux, France	Feb. 10, 1755	Paris, France
<b>Lucy Maud Montgomery</b>	OLMM	Nov. 30, 1874	Clifton, Prince Edward Island	Apr. 24, 1942	Toronto, Canada
<b>Susanna Moodie</b>	ESSM	Dec. 6, 1803	Susanna (nee) Strickland Moodie Bungay, Suffolk, England	Apr. 8, 1885	Toronto, Canada
<b>William Vaughn Moody</b>	AWVM	Jul. 8, 1869	Spencer, Indiana, USA	Oct. 17, 1910	Colorado Springs, Colorado, USA
<b>Edward Moore</b>	EEDM	Mar. 22, 1712	Abingdon, Berkshire, England	Mar. 1, 1757	Lambeth, London, England
<b>G. E. Moore</b>	EGEM	Nov. 4, 1873	George Edward Moore London, England	Oct. 24, 1958	Cambridge, England
<b>George Moore</b>	EGAM	Feb. 24, 1852	George Augustus Moore Ballyglass, County Mayo, Ireland	Jan. 21, 1933	London, England

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Marianne Moore</b>	AMMO	Nov. 15, 1887	Marianne Craig Moore Kirkwood, Missouri, USA	Feb. 5, 1972	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Alberto Moravia *</b>	TAMR	Nov. 28, 1907	Alberto Pincherle Rome, Italy	Sep. 26, 1990	Rome, Italy
<b>Hannah More</b>	EHMR	Feb. 2, 1745	Fishponds, Gloucestershire, England	Sep. 7, 1833	Clifton, Avon, England
<b>Paul Elmer More</b>	APEM	Dec. 12, 1864	St. Louis, Missouri, USA	Mar. 9, 1937	Princeton, New Jersey, USA
<b>Thomas More</b>	ETMX	Feb. 7, 1477	Sir Thomas More London, England	Jul. 6, 1535	London, England
<b>Lewis Henry Morgan</b>	ALHM	Nov. 21, 1818	Rochester, New York, USA	Dec. 17, 1881	Rochester, New York, USA
<b>Christopher Morley</b>	ACDM	May 5, 1890	Christopher Darlington Morley Haverford, Pennsylvania, USA	Mar. 28, 1957	Long Island, New York, USA
<b>George Pope Morris</b>	AGMS	Oct. 10, 1802	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA	Jul. 6, 1864	New York City, New York, USA
<b>William Morris</b>	EWMX	Mar. 24, 1834	Walthamstow, London, England	Oct. 3, 1896	Hammersmith, England
<b>Arthur Morrison</b>	EAGM	Nov. 1, 1863	Arthur George Morrison London, England	Dec. 4, 1945	London, England
<b>William Douglas Morrison</b>	EWDG	May 15, 1852	Kirriemuir, Forfarshire, Scotland	Dec. 13, 1943	London, England
<b>W. C. Morrow</b>	AWCM	Jul. 7, 1854	William Chambers Morrow Selma, Alabama, USA	Apr. 3, 1923	San Francisco, California, USA
<b>Nathaniel Morton</b>	ANMX	Jun. 28, 1613	Leyden, Netherlands	Jun. 28, 1685	Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Moritz Moszkowski</b>	OMMZ	Aug. 23, 1854	Breslau, Poland	Mar. 4, 1925	Paris, France
<b>John Lothrop Motley</b>	AJLM	Apr. 15, 1814	Massachusetts, USA	May 30, 1877	Frampton Court, Dorchester, Dorset, England
<b>Friederich de la Motte-Fouque</b>	GFMF	Feb. 12, 1777	Friederich Heinrich Karl de la Motte Brandenburg, Germany	Jan. 23, 1843	Berlin, Germany

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Wolfgang Amadaeus Mozart</b>	GWAM	Jan. 27, 1756	Salzburg, Austria	Dec. 5, 1791	Vienna, Austria
<b>J. E. Preston Muddock</b>	EJPM	May 28, 1843	Dick Donovan *, James Edward Muddock, Joyce Emerson Preston Muddock Southampton, England	Jan. 23, 1934	London, England
<b>Louise Muhlbach *</b>	GLMX	Jan. 2, 1814	Clara Marie Regina (nee) Mueller Mundt Neubrandenburg, Germany	Sep. 26, 1873	Berlin, Germany
<b>John Muir</b>	AJMR	Apr. 21, 1838	Dunbar, Scotland	Dec. 24, 1914	Los Angeles, California, USA
<b>Friedrich Max Muller</b>	GFMM	Dec. 6, 1823	Dessau, Germany	Oct. 28, 1900	Oxford, England
<b>Talbot Mundy *</b>	ETMY	1879	William Lancaster Gribbon London, England	Aug. 5, 1940	Bradenton Beach, Florida, USA
<b>H. H. Munro</b>	EHHM	Dec. 18, 1870	Hector Hugh Munro, Saki * Akyab, Burma	Nov. 14, 1916	Beaumont-Hamel, France
<b>Neil Munro</b>	ENMX	Jun. 3, 1863	Hugh Foulis * Inverary, Scotland	Dec. 22, 1930	Craigendorn, Scotland
<b>Hugo Munsterberg</b>	GHMX	Jun. 1, 1863	Danzig, Prussia	Dec. 16, 1916	Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Edward R. Murrow</b>	AERM	Apr. 25, 1908	Egbert Roscoe Murrow Guildford County, North Carolina, USA	Apr. 27, 1965	Pawling, New York, USA
<b>Johann August Musaeus</b>	GJAM	Mar. 29, 1735	Johann Karl August Musaeus Jena, Saxony, Germany	Oct. 28, 1787	Weimar, Germany
<b>Benito Mussolini</b>	TBMX	Jul. 29, 1883	Covia di Predappio, Italy	Apr. 28, 1945	Giulino di Messegra, Italy
<b>Modest Mussorgsky</b>	RMMX	Mar. 21, 1839	Modest Petrovich Mussorgsky Karevo, Russia	Mar. 28, 1881	St. Petersburg, Russia
<b>Abraham Myerson</b>	AAMX	Nov. 23, 1881	Yanova, Russia	Sep. 3, 1948	Brookline, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Semyon Nadson</b>	RSYN	Dec. 14, 1862	Semyon Yakolevich Nadson St. Petersburg, Russia	Jan. 19, 1887	Yalta, Russia
<b>Sarojini Naidu</b>	OSNX	Feb. 13, 1879	Sarojini (nee) Chattopadhyay Naidu Hyderabad, India	Mar. 2, 1949	Lucknow, India

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Thomas Nashe</b>	ETNX	1567	Lowestoft, Suffolk, England	1601 (?)	Yarmouth, Norfolk, England
<b>George Jean Nathan</b>	AGJN	Feb. 14, 1882	Fort Wayne, Indiana, USA	Apr. 8, 1958	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Scott Nearing</b>	ASCN	Aug. 6, 1883	Morris Run, Pennsylvania, USA	Aug. 24, 1983	Harborside, Maine, USA
<b>Nicholas Nekrasov</b>	RNAN	Nov. 22, 1821	Nicholas Alexeievitch Nekrasov Vinitza, Podolia, Poland	Dec. 27, 1877	St. Petersburg, Russia
<b>Alice Dunbar Nelson</b>	AADN	Jul. 19, 1875	Alice Ruth (nee) Moore Dunbar Nelson New Orleans, Louisiana, USA	Sep. 18, 1935	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA
<b>Vladimir Nemirovich-Danchenko</b>	RVND	Dec. 11, 1858	Vladimir Ivanovich Nemirovich-Danchenko Ozurgeti, Georgia	Apr. 25, 1943	Moscow, Russia
<b>Nennius</b>	CNEN	(?) 769 AD	(?) Wales	(?) c. 820 AD	(?) Wales
<b>Jan Neruda</b>	OJNE	Jul. 9, 1834	Jan Nepomuk Neruda Prague, Austrian Empire	Aug. 22, 1891	Prague, Austrian Empire
<b>Edith Nesbit</b>	EENX	Aug. 15, 1858	Edith Bland * London, England	Apr. 22, 1924	Jesson St. Mary's, England
<b>Kris Ottman Neville</b>	AKON	May 9, 1925	Kris Melville *, Henderson Starke * Carthage, Missouri, USA	Dec. 23, 1980	Los Angeles, California, USA
<b>Ethelbert Nevin</b>	AEWN	Nov. 25, 1862	Ethelbert Woodbridge Nevin Edgeworth, Pennsylvania, USA	Feb. 17, 1901	New Haven, Connecticut, USA
<b>Henry Nevinson</b>	EHWN	(?) 1856	Henry Woodd Nevinson Leicester, England	(?) 1941	(?) England
<b>Henry Newbolt</b>	EHJN	Jun. 6, 1862	Henry John Newbolt Bilston, Staffordshire, England	Apr. 19, 1938	London, England
<b>John Henry Newman</b>	EJHN	Feb. 21, 1801	Cardinal Newman London, England	Aug. 11, 1890	Edgbaston, Birmingham, England
<b>Isaac Newton</b>	EINX	Jan. 4, 1643	Sir Isaac Newton Woolsthorpe, Lincolnshire, England	Mar. 31, 1727	London, England
<b>Martin Andersen Nexø</b>	NMAN	Jun. 26, 1869	Copenhagen, Denmark	Jun. 1, 1954	Dresden, East Germany

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Robert Nichols</b>	ERMN	Sep. 6, 1893	Robert Malise Bowyer Nichols Shanklin, Isle of Wight, England	Dec. 17, 1944	Cambridge, England
<b>Meredith Nicholson</b>	AMNC	Dec. 9, 1866	Crawfordville, Indiana, USA	Dec. 22, 1947	Indianapolis, Indiana, USA
<b>Maurice Nicoll</b>	EMNC	Jul. 19, 1884	Martin Swayne * Kelso, Scotland	Aug. 30, 1953	London, England
<b>Nicomachus of Gerasa</b>	CNIC	c. 60 AD (?)	Gerasa, Palestine (?)	c. 120 AD (?)	(?)
<b>Carl Nielsen</b>	NCAN	Jun. 9, 1865	Carl August Nielsen Sortelunge, Fyn, Denmark	Oct. 3, 1931	Copenhagen, Denmark
<b>August Niemann</b>	GANX	Jun. 27, 1839	August Wilhelm Otto Niemann, A. Ferrari * Hannover, Germany	Sep. 17, 1919	Dresden, Germany
<b>Friedrich Nietzsche</b>	GFWN	Oct. 15, 1844	Friedrich Wilhelm Nietzsche Roecken, Near Leipzig, Germany	Aug. 25, 1900	Weimar, Germany
<b>Richard M. Nixon</b>	ARMN	Jan. 9, 1913	Richard Milhous Nixon Yorba Linda, California, USA	Apr. 22, 1994	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Cotton Noe</b>	AJCN	May 2, 1864	J.T. Cotton Noe, James Thomas Cotton Noe Washington County, Kentucky, USA	Nov. 9, 1953	Beverly Hills, California, USA
<b>Yone Noguchi</b>	OYNO	Dec. 8, 1875	Yonejiro Noguchi Tsushima, Japan	Jul. 13, 1947	Tokyo, Japan
<b>Kathleen Thompson Norris</b>	AKTN	Jul. 16, 1880	San Francisco, California, USA	Jan. 18, 1966	Palo Alto, California, USA
<b>Frank Norris *</b>	AFNX	Mar. 5, 1870	Benjamin Franklin Norris Chicago, Illinois, USA	Oct. 25, 1902	San Francisco, California, USA
<b>Andre Norton</b>	AAAN	Feb. 17, 1912	Alice Mary Norton, Andre Alice Norton, Andre North *, Allen Weston * Cleveland, Ohio, USA	Mar. 17, 2005	Murfreesboro, Tennessee, USA
<b>Alan E. Nourse</b>	AAEN	Aug. 11, 1928	Alan Edward Nourse, Al Edwards *, Doctor X * Des Moines, Iowa, USA	Jul. 19, 1992	Thorp, Washington, USA
<b>Novalis *</b>	GNOV	May 2, 1772	Georg Philipp Friedrich Freiherr von Hardenburg Oberweiderstedt, Germany	Mar. 25, 1801	Weisenfels, Germany
<b>Philip Francis Nowlan</b>	APFN	(?), 1888	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA	Feb. 1, 1940	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Alfred Noyes</b>	EANX	Sep. 16, 1880	Wolverhampton, England	Jun. 25, 1958	Isle of Wight, UK
<b>Barack Obama</b>	ABHO	Aug. 4, 1961	Barack Hussein Obama Honolulu, Hawaii, USA		
<b>Fitz James O'Brien</b>	AFJO	Dec. 31, 1828	Michael O'Brien County Limerick, Ireland	Apr. 6, 1862	Cumberland, Maryland, USA
<b>Sean O'Casey *</b>	ISOC	Mar. 30, 1880	John Casey Dublin, Ireland	Sep. 18, 1964	Torquay, England
<b>Elliott O'Donnell</b>	IEOD	Feb. 27, 1872	Bristol, England	May 8, 1965	(?) England
<b>Adam Oehlenschlaeger</b>	NAOX	Nov. 14, 1779	Adam Gottlob Oehlenschlaeger Fredericksberg, Copenhagen, Denmark	Jan. 20, 1850	Copenhagen, Denmark
<b>Jacques Offenbach</b>	FJOF	Jun. 20, 1819	Cologne, Germany	Oct. 5, 1880	Paris, France
<b>George W. Ogden</b>	AGWO	Dec. 9, 1871	George Washington Ogden Lawrence, Kansas, USA	Apr. 6, 1966	Santa Monica, California, USA
<b>Peter Skene Ogden</b>	APSO	1794	Quebec, Canada	Sep. 27, 1854	Oregon City, Oregon, USA
<b>John O'Hara</b>	AJHO	Jan. 31, 1905	John Henry O'Hara Pottsville, Pennsylvania, USA	Apr. 11, 1970	Princeton, New Jersey, USA
<b>Georges Ohnet</b>	FGOX	Apr. 3, 1848	Paris, France	May 5, 1918	Paris, France
<b>John O'Keefe</b>	IJOK	Jun. 24, 1747	John O'Keefe Dublin, Ireland	Feb. 4, 1833	Southampton, England
<b>Laurence Oliphant</b>	ELOX	(?), 1829	Cape Town, Cape Colony (South Africa)	Dec. 23, 1888	Twickenham, Middlesex, England
<b>Margaret Oliphant</b>	EMOX	Apr. 4, 1828	Wallyford, Midlothian, Scotland	Jun. 25, 1897	Windsor, England
<b>Eugene O'Neill</b>	AEOX	Oct. 16, 1888	Eugene Gladstone O'Neill New York City, New York, USA	Nov. 27, 1953	Boston, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Oliver Onions</b>	EOOX	Nov. 13, 1873	George Oliver Bradford, England	Apr. 9, 1961	Aberystwyth, Wales



<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>E. Phillips Oppenheim</b>	EEPO	Oct. 22, 1866	Edward Phillips Oppenheim, * Anthony Partridge London, England	Feb. 3, 1946	St. Peter Port, Guernsey, Channel Islands
<b>James Oppenheim</b>	AJOX	May 24, 1882	St. Paul, Minnesota, USA	Aug. 4, 1932	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Lassa Oppenheim</b>	GLOP	Mar. 30, 1858	Lassa Francis Lawrence Oppenheim Windecken, Nr. Frankfurt, Germany	Oct. 17, 1919	Cambridge, England
<b>Baroness Orczy</b>	OBOX	Sep. 23, 1865	Baroness Emmuska Orczy, Emma Magdalena Rosalia Marie Joseph Barbara Orczy Tarnaors, Hungary	Nov. 12, 1947	London, England
<b>Jose Ortega y Gasset</b>	SJOG	May 9, 1883	Madrid, Spain	Oct. 18, 1955	Madrid, Spain
<b>George Orwell *</b>	EGOX	Jun. 25, 1903	Eric Arthur Blair Motihari, Bihar, India	Jan. 21, 1950	London, England
<b>William Osler</b>	OWOX	Jul. 12, 1849	Sir William Osler Bond Head, Ontario, Canada	Dec. 29, 1919	Oxford, England
<b>Alexander Ostrovsky</b>	RANO	Apr. 12, 1823	Aleksandr Nicolaevitch Ostrovsky Moscow, Russia	Jun. 14, 1886	Slykova, Russia
<b>Nikolai Ostrovsky</b>	RNOX	Sep. 29, 1904	Nikolai Alexeyvich Ostrovsky Viliya, Ukraine	Dec. 22, 1936	Kiev, Ukraine
<b>Seumas O'Sullivan *</b>	ISOS	Jul. 17, 1879	James Sullivan Starkey, J. H. Orwell * Dublin, Ireland	Mar. 24, 1958	Rathgar, Dublin, Ireland
<b>James Otis *</b>	AJOK	Mar. 19, 1848	James Otis Kaler, Amy Prentice * Frankfort (Winterport), Maine, USA	Dec. 11, 1912	Portland, Maine, USA
<b>Ouida *</b>	EMLR	Jan. 1, 1839	Marie Louise de la Ramee Bury St Edmunds, England	Jan. 25, 1908	Viareggio, Italy
<b>Ovid *</b>	COVD	Mar. 20, 43 BC	Publius Ovidius Naso Sulmo, Italy	17 AD	Tomis (now Constanta), Romania
<b>Mary White Ovington</b>	AMWO	Apr. 11, 1865	Brooklyn, New York, USA	Jul. 15, 1951	Newton Highlands, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Robert Owen</b>	EROX	May 14, 1771	Newton, Wales	Nov. 17, 1858	Newton, Wales
<b>Wilfred Owen</b>	EWOX	Mar. 18, 1893	Wilfred Edward Salter Owen Oswestry, Shropshire, England	Nov. 4, 1918	Sambre Canal, France

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Johann Pachelbel</b>	GJPB	Sep. 1, 1653 (Bapt.)	Nuremburg, Germany	Mar. 3, 1706	Nuremburg, Germany
<b>Frank L. Packard</b>	OFLP	Feb. 2, 1877	Frank Lucius Packard Montreal, Canada	Feb. 17, 1942	Lachine, Canada
<b>Ignacy Jan Paderewski</b>	OIJP	Nov. 18, 1860	Vinnytsia, Oblast, Ukraine	Jun. 29, 1941	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Gertrude Page</b>	EGEP	(?) 1872	Gertrude Eliza Page, Mrs Dobbin * Erdington, Warwick, England	Apr. 1, 1922	Umvukwes, Salisbury, Rhodesia
<b>Thomas Nelson Page</b>	ATNP	Apr. 23, 1853	Oakland Plantation, Hanover County, Virginia,	Nov. 1, 1922	Oakland Plantation, Hanover County, Virginia,
<b>Barry Pain</b>	EBOP	Sep. 28, 1864	Barry Eric Odell Pain Cambridge, England	May 5, 1928	Watford, Hertfordshire, England
<b>Albert Bigelow Paine</b>	AABP	Jul. 10, 1861	New Bedford, Massachusetts, USA	Apr. 10, 1937	New Smyrna, Florida, USA
<b>Thomas Paine</b>	ATPX	Jan. 29, 1737	Thetford, Norfolk, England	Jun. 8, 1809	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Maurice Paleologue</b>	FMGP	Jan. 13, 1859	Maurice Georges Paleologue Paris, France	Nov. 18, 1944	Paris, France
<b>William Paley</b>	EWPX	Jul., 1743	Peterborough, England	May 25, 1805	Lincoln, England
<b>Frederick Palmer</b>	AFPR	Jan. 29, 1873	Pleasantville, Pennsylvania, USA	Sep. 2, 1958	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Frederik Paludan-Muller</b>	NFPM	Feb. 7, 1809	Kerteminde, Denmark	Dec. 27, 1876	Copenhagen, Denmark
<b>Paracelsus *</b>	OPAR	Dec. 17, 1493	Phillipus Aureolus, Theostratus Bombastus von Hohenheim Einsiedeln, Switzerland	Sep. 24, 1541	Salzburg, Austria
<b>Emilia Pardo Bazan</b>	SEPB	Sep. 16, 1851	Countess Pardo Bazan Corunna, Spain	May 12, 1921	Madrid, Spain
<b>Mungo Park</b>	EMPX	Sep. 10, 1771	Fowlshields, Selkirk, Scotland	c. Jan., 1806	Near Bussa, Nigeria
<b>Dorothy Parker</b>	ADOT	Aug. 22, 1893	Dorothy (nee) Rothschild Parker Long Branch, New Jersey, USA	Jun. 7, 1967	New York City, New York, USA

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Gilbert Parker</b>	EHGP	Nov. 23, 1862	Sir Horatio Gilbert Parker Camden East, Ontario, Canada	Sep. 6, 1932	London, England
<b>James Parkinson</b>	EJPK	Apr. 11, 1755	Shoreditch, London, England	Dec. 21, 1824	London, England
<b>Francis Parkman</b>	AFPX	Sep. 16, 1823	Boston, Massachusetts, USA	Nov. 8, 1893	Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Randall Parrish</b>	AGRP	Jun. 10, 1858	George Randall Parrish Kewanee, Illinois, USA	(?) 1923	Kewanee, Illinois, USA
<b>James Parton</b>	AJPX	Feb. 9, 1822	Canterbury, Kent, England	Oct. 17, 1891	Newburyport, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Blaise Pascal</b>	FBPX	Jun. 19, 1623	Clermont-Ferrand, France	Aug. 19, 1662	Paris, France
<b>Boris Pasternak</b>	RBLP	Feb. 10, 1890	Boris Leonidovich Pasternak Moscow, Russia	May 30, 1960	Peredelkino, Moscow, Russia
<b>Louis Pasteur</b>	FLPX	Dec. 27, 1822	Dole, France	Sep. 28, 1895	Paris, France
<b>Walter Pater</b>	EWHP	Aug. 4, 1839	Walter Horatio Pater Shadwell, England	Jul. 30, 1894	Oxford, England
<b>Banjo Paterson *</b>	OBJP	Feb. 17, 1864	Andrew Barton Paterson Orange, New South Wales, Australia	Feb. 5, 1941	Sydney, Australia
<b>Coventry Patmore</b>	ECPX	Jul. 23, 1823	Coventry Kersey Dighton Patmore Woodford, Essex, England	Nov. 26, 1896	Leamington, England
<b>Cesare Pavese</b>	TCPA	Sep. 9, 1908	Santo Stefano Belbo, Italy	Aug. 27, 1950	Turin, Italy
<b>Ivan Pavlov</b>	RIPP	Sep. 14, 1849	Ivan Petrovich Pavlov Ryazan, Russia	Feb. 27, 1936	Leningrad, Russia
<b>James Payn</b>	EJPN	Feb. 28, 1830	Cheltenham, England	Mar. 25, 1898	London, England
<b>Thomas Love Peacock</b>	ETLP	Oct. 18, 1785	Weymouth, Dorset, England	Jan. 23, 1866	Lower Halliford, Middlesex, England
<b>Drew Pearson</b>	AARP	Dec. 13, 1897	Andrew Russell Pearson Evanston, Illinois, USA	Sep. 1, 1969	Rockville, Maryland, USA

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Edmund Lester Pearson</b>	AELP	Feb. 11, 1880	Newburyport, Massachusetts, USA	Aug. 8, 1937	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Lester B. Pearson</b>	OLBP	Apr. 23, 1897	Lester Bowles 'Mike' Pearson Newtonbrook, Ontario, Canada	Dec. 27, 1972	Ottawa, Canada
<b>Elia W. Peattie</b>	AEWP	Jan. 15, 1862	Elia (nee) Wilkinson Peattie Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA	Jul. 12, 1935	Wallingford, Vermont, USA
<b>Samuel Minturn Peck</b>	ASMP	Nov. 4, 1854	Tuscaloosa, Alabama	May 3, 1938	Tuscaloosa, Alabama
<b>Charles Sanders Peirce</b>	ACSP	Sep. 10, 1839	Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA	Apr. 19, 1914	Milford, Pennsylvania, USA
<b>Max Pemberton</b>	EMXP	Jun. 19, 1863	Sir Max Pemberton Birmingham, England	Feb. 22, 1950	London, England
<b>William Penn</b>	AWPX	Oct. 14, 1644	London, England	Jul. 30, 1718	Penn, Buckinghamshire, England
<b>Samuel Pepys</b>	ESPX	Feb. 23, 1633	London, England	May 26, 1703	London, England
<b>Bliss Perry</b>	ABLP	Nov. 25, 1860	Williamstown, Massachusetts, USA	Feb. 13, 1954	Exeter, New Hampshire, USA
<b>Roland Pertwee</b>	ERPW	May 17, 1885	Brighton, England	Apr. 26, 1963	London, England
<b>Petrarch</b>	TPET	Jul. 20, 1304	Francesco Petrarca Arezzo, Tuscany, Italy	Jul. 19, 1374	Arqua, Carrara, Italy
<b>Flinders Petrie</b>	EWFP	Jun. 3, 1853	William Matthew Flinders Petrie, W.M. Flinders Petrie Charlton, Kent, England	Jul. 28, 1942	Jerusalem, Israel
<b>Oskar Pfister</b>	OOPF	Feb. 12, 1873	Zurich, Switzerland	Aug. 6, 1956	Zurich, Switzerland
<b>Elizabeth Stuart Phelps *</b>	AESP	Aug. 31, 1844	Mary Gray (nee) Phelps Ward, Mary Adams * Andover, Massachusetts, USA	Jan. 28, 1911	Newton Center, Massachusetts, USA
<b>David Graham Phillips</b>	ADGP	Oct. 31, 1867	Madison, Indiana, USA	Jan. 24, 1911	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Stephen Phillips</b>	ESPH	Jul. 28, 1864	Summerstown, Nr. Oxford, England	Dec. 9, 1915	Deal, Kent, England

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Eden Phillpotts</b>	EEPX	Nov. 4, 1862	Mount Abu, Rajasthan, India	Dec. 29, 1960	Broad Clyst, Devonshire, England
<b>Photo Albums - American Civil War</b>	PACW				
<b>Franklin Pierce</b>	AFRP	Nov. 23, 1804	Hillsboro, New Hampshire, USA	Oct. 8, 1869	Concord, New Hampshire, USA
<b>Gabriel Pierne</b>	FHGP	Aug. 16, 1863	Henri Constant Gabriel Pierne Metz, France	Jul. 17, 1937	Ploujean, Finistre, France
<b>Boris Pilniak *</b>	RBAP	Oct. 11, 1894	Boris Andreievitch Vogau Mozhaisk, Russia	Sep. 9, 1941	Moscow, Russia (?)
<b>Pindar</b>	CPIN	c. 522 BC	Cynocephalae, Thebes, Greece	c. 438 BC	Argos, Greece
<b>Arthur W. Pinero</b>	EAWP	May 24, 1855	Arthur Wing Pinero, Sir Arthur Wing Pinero London, England	Nov. 23, 1934	London, England
<b>Luigi Pirandello</b>	TLPX	Jun. 28, 1867	Agrigento, Sicily	Dec. 10, 1936	Rome, Italy
<b>Sylvia Plath</b>	ASPL	Oct. 27, 1932	Boston, Massachusetts, USA	Feb. 11, 1963	London, England
<b>Plato</b>	CGPL	c. 429 BC	Athens, Greece	c. 347 BC	Athens, Greece
<b>Plautus *</b>	CTMP	c. 254 BC (?)	Titus Maccius Plautus Sassina, Umbria, Italy	c. 184 BC (?)	Rome, Italy
<b>Georgi Plekhanov</b>	RGVP	Dec. 11, 1856	Georgi Valentinovich Plekhanov, N. Beltov * Gudalovka, Russia	May 30, 1918	Terioki, Finland
<b>Pliny *</b>	CPLY	61 AD	Gaius Plinius Caecilius Secundus Comum, Italy	c. 114 AD	Bithynia
<b>PLoS Biology</b>	XPLB		Public Library of Science - Biology		
<b>PLoS Medicine</b>	XPLM		Public Library of Science - Medicine		
<b>Plotinus</b>	CPLO	c. 205 AD	Lycopolis, Egypt	c. 269 AD	Campania, Italy

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Plutarch</b>	CPLX	c. 46 AD	Chaeronea, Boetia, Greece	c. 127 AD	Greece (?)
<b>Edgar Allan Poe</b>	AEAP	Jan. 19, 1809	Boston, Massachusetts, USA	Oct. 7, 1849	Baltimore, Maryland, USA
<b>Frederik Pohl</b>	AFGP	Nov. 26, 1919	Frederik George Pohl, Paul Flehr *, Ernst Mason *, Jordan Park* Brooklyn, New York, USA	Sep. 2, 2013	Palatine, Illinois, USA
<b>Henri Poincare</b>	FJHP	Apr. 29, 1854	Jules Henri Poincare Nancy, France	Jul. 17, 1912	Paris, France
<b>Lucien Poincare</b>	FLPC	Jul. 22, 1862	Bar-le-Duc, France	Mar. 9, 1920	Paris, France
<b>John Polidori</b>	EJWP	Sep. 7, 1795	John William Polidori, Dr. Polidori London, England	Aug. 24, 1821	London, England
<b>James Knox Polk</b>	AJKP	Nov. 2, 1795	Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, USA	Jun. 15, 1849	Nashville, Tennessee, USA
<b>A. F. Pollard</b>	EAFP	Dec. 16, 1869	Albert Frederick Pollard Ryde, Isle of Wight, England	Aug. 3, 1948	Milford-on-Sea, Hampshire, England
<b>Frederick Pollock</b>	EFPK	Dec. 10, 1845	Sir Frederick Pollock, 3rd Baronet London, England	Jan. 18, 1937	London, England
<b>Henrik Pontoppidan</b>	NHPX	Jul. 24, 1857	Fredericia, Denmark	Aug. 21, 1943	Charlottenlund, Denmark
<b>Ernest Poole</b>	AEPX	Jan. 23, 1880	Chicago, Illinois, USA	Jan. 10, 1950	Franconia, New Hampshire, USA
<b>Alexander Pope</b>	EAPX	May 21, 1688	London, England	May 30, 1744	Twickenham, London, England
<b>Porphyry *</b>	CPOR	233 AD	Malchus Tyre, Phoenicia (now Lebanon)	309 AD	Rome, Italy
<b>Eleanor H. Porter</b>	AEHP	Dec. 19, 1868	Eleanor (nee) Hodgman Porter, Eleanor Stuart * Littleton, New Hampshire, USA	May 21, 1920	Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Katherine Anne Porter</b>	AKAP	May 15, 1890	Katherine Anne Maria Veronica Callista Russell Porter Indian Creek, Texas, USA	Sep. 18, 1980	Silver Springs, Maryland, USA
<b>Melville Davisson Post</b>	AMDP	Apr. 19, 1869	Melville D. Post Clarksburg, West Virginia, USA	Jun. 23, 1930	Harrison, West Virginia, USA

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Ignatii Potapenko</b>	RINP	(?) 1856	Ignatii Nicholaevich Potapenko, I. N. Potapenko (?) Russia	(?) 1929	(?) Russia
<b>Beatrix Potter</b>	EBXP	Jul. 28, 1866	Helen Beatrix Potter South Kensington, London, England	Dec. 22, 1943	Saurey, Lancashire, England
<b>Francis Poulenc</b>	FFPX	Jan. 7, 1899	Paris, France	Jan. 30, 1963	Paris, France
<b>Ezra Pound</b>	AEZP	Oct. 30, 1885	Ezra Weston Loomis Pound Hailey, Idaho, USA	Nov. 1, 1972	Venice, Italy
<b>Roscoe Pound</b>	ANRP	Oct. 27, 1870	Nathan Roscoe Pound Lincoln, Nebraska, USA	Jun. 30, 1964	Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA
<b>John Cowper Powys</b>	EJCP	Oct. 8, 1872	John Cooper Powys Shirley, Derbyshire, England	Jun. 17, 1963	Blaenau Ffestiniog, Wales
<b>Llewelyn Powys</b>	ELLP	Aug. 13, 1884	Dorchester, Dorset, England	Dec. 2, 1939	Clavadel, Davos, Switzerland
<b>T. F. Powys</b>	ETFP	Dec. 20, 1875	Theodore Francis Powys Shirley, Derbyshire, England	Nov. 27, 1953	Mappowder, Dorset, England
<b>Winthrop Macworth Praed</b>	EWMP	Jul. 28, 1802	London, England	Jul. 15, 1839	London, England
<b>William Hickling Prescott</b>	AWHP	May 4, 1796	Salem, Massachusetts, USA	Jan. 28, 1859	Boston, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Marcel Prevost</b>	FEMP	May 1, 1862	Eugene Marcel Prevost Paris, France	Apr. 8, 1941	Paris, France
<b>Abbe Prevost *</b>	FAPX	Apr. 1, 1697	Antoine Francois Prevost D'Exiles Hesdin, France	Nov. 25, 1763	Chantilly, France
<b>V. S. Pritchett</b>	EVSP	Dec. 16, 1900	Sir Victor Sawdon Pritchett Ipswich, England	Mar. 20, 1997	London, England
<b>Procopius</b>	CPCP	c. 500 AD	Procopius of Caesarea Caesarea, Palestine	c. 565 AD	(?) Constantinople
<b>Sergei Prokofiev</b>	RSPX	Apr. 23, 1891	Sontsovka, Ukraine	Mar. 5, 1953	Moscow, Russia
<b>Pierre-Joseph Proudhon</b>	FPJP	Jan. 15, 1809	Besancon, France	Dec. 19, 1864	Paris, France

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Marcel Proust</b>	FMPX	Jul. 10, 1871	Valentin-Louis-Georges-Eugene-Marcel Proust Auteuil, France	Nov. 18, 1922	Paris, France
<b>Boleslaw Prus *</b>	OBPR	Aug. 20, 1847	Aleksander Glowacki Hrubieszow, Poland	May 19, 1912	Warsaw, Poland
<b>E. R. Punshon</b>	EERP	(?) 1872	Ernest Robertson Punshon, Robertson Halkett * (?) England	(?) 1956	(?) England
<b>Henry Purcell</b>	EHPX	Sep. 10, 1659	Westminster, London, England	Nov. 21, 1695	Westminster, London, England
<b>Alexander Pushkin</b>	RASP	Jun. 6, 1799	Alexander Sergeevich Pushkin Moscow, Russia	Feb. 10, 1837	St. Petersburg, Russia
<b>Howard Pyle</b>	AHPX	Mar 5, 1853	Wilmington, Delaware, USA	Nov. 9, 1911	Florence, Italy
<b>Peter Quennell</b>	EPCQ	Mar. 9, 1905	Peter Courtney Quennell, Sir Peter Quennell Bickley, Kent, England	Oct. 27, 1993	London, England
<b>Herbert Quick</b>	AJHQ	Oct. 23, 1861	John Herbert Quick Steamboat Rock, Iowa, USA	May 10, 1925	Columbia, Missouri, USA
<b>Arthur Quiller-Couch</b>	EAQC	Nov. 21, 1863	Sir Arthur Thomas Quiller-Couch, Q * Bodmin, Cornwall, England	May 12, 1944	Fowey, Cornwall, England
<b>Wilhelm Raabe</b>	GWRX	Sep. 8, 1831	Jakob Corvinus * Escherhausen, Germany	Nov. 15, 1910	Braunschweig, Germany
<b>Francois Rabelais</b>	FFRX	c. 1483	Poitou, France	Apr. 9, 1553	Paris, France
<b>Sergei Rachmaninoff</b>	RSVR	Apr. 2, 1873	Sergei Vassilievitch Rachmaninoff Oneg, Novgorod, Russia	Mar. 28, 1943	Beverly Hills, California, USA
<b>Jean Baptiste Racine</b>	FJBR	Dec. 22, 1639	Le Ferte-Milon, France	Apr. 21, 1699	Paris, France
<b>Ann Radcliffe</b>	EAWR	Jul. 9, 1764	Ann (nee Ward) Radcliffe London, England	Feb. 7, 1823	London, England
<b>William MacLeod Raine</b>	AWMR	Jun. 22, 1871	William MacLeod London, England	Jul. 25, 1954	Denver, Colorado, USA
<b>Jean-Philippe Rameau</b>	FJPR	Sep. 25, 1683	Dijon, France	Sep. 12, 1764	Paris, France



<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Ayn Rand *</b>	RAYN	Feb. 2, 1905	Alissa Rosenbaum St. Petersburg, Russia	Mar. 6, 1982	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Arthur Ransome</b>	EARX	Jan. 18, 1884	Arthur Mitchell Ransome Leeds, Yorkshire, England	Jun. 3, 1967	Manchester, England
<b>Rudolph Erich Raspe</b>	GRER	Mar., 1736	Hanover, Germany	Nov., 1794	Ireland
<b>Maurice Ravel</b>	FMJR	Mar. 7, 1875	Maurice Joseph Ravel Ciboure, Basses-Pyrenees, France	Dec. 28, 1937	Paris, France
<b>Marjorie Kinnan Rawlings</b>	AMKR	Aug. 8, 1896	Washington D.C., USA	Dec. 14, 1953	St. Augustine, Florida, USA
<b>Herbert Read</b>	EHER	Dec. 4, 1893	Herbert Edward Read Kirkbymoorside, North Yorkshire, England	Jun. 12, 1968	London, England
<b>Thomas Buchanan Read</b>	ATBR	Mar. 12, 1822	Chester County, Pennsylvania, USA	May 11, 1872	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Charles Reade</b>	ECRX	Jun. 14, 1814	Ipsden, Oxfordshire, England	Apr. 11, 1884	London, England
<b>Ronald Reagan</b>	ARRX	Feb. 6, 1911	Ronald Wilson Reagan Tampico, Illinois, USA	Jun. 5, 2004	Santa Monica, California, USA
<b>Vladimir Rebikoff</b>	RVIR	May 31, 1866	Vladimir Ivanovich Rebikoff (also Rebikov) Krasnoyarsk, Siberia, Russia	Oct. 1, 1920	Yalta, Crimea, Russia
<b>John Reed</b>	AJSR	Oct. 22, 1887	John Silas Reed, Jack Reed Portland, Oregon, USA	Oct. 19, 1920	Moscow, Russia
<b>Arthur Benjamin Reeve</b>	AARX	Oct. 15, 1880	Patchogue, Long Island, New York, USA	Aug. 9, 1936	Trenton, New Jersey, USA
<b>Clara Reeve</b>	ECLR	Jan.23, 1729	Ipswich, England	Dec. 3, 1807	Ipswich, England
<b>Reference Works</b>	XREF				
<b>Religious Works</b>	XREL				
<b>Ernest Renan</b>	FERV	Feb. 28, 1823	Joseph Ernest Renan Trequier, Brittany, France	Oct. 12, 1892	Paris, France

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Wladyslaw Reymont</b>	OWSR	May 6, 1868	Wladyslaw Stanislaus Reymont Kobiele Wilkie, Poland	Dec. 5, 1925	Warsaw, Poland
<b>Joshua Reynolds</b>	EJRX	Jul. 16, 1723	Sir Joshua Reynolds Plympton, Devon, England	Feb. 23, 1792	London, England
<b>Quentin Reynolds</b>	AQRS	Apr. 11, 1902	New York City, New York, USA	Mar. 17, 1965	San Francisco, California, USA
<b>Apollonius Rhodius</b>	CAPR	c. 295 BC	Alexandria, Egypt	c. 240 BC	Rhodes, Greece
<b>David Ricardo</b>	EDRX	Apr. 18, 1772	London, England	Sep. 11, 1823	Glocestershire, England
<b>Alice Hegan Rice</b>	AAHR	Jan. 11, 1870	Alice Caldwell (nee) Hegan Shelbyville, Kentucky, USA	Feb. 10, 1942	Louisville, Kentucky, USA
<b>Cale Young Rice</b>	ACYR	Dec. 11, 1872	Dixon, Kentucky, USA	Jan. 24, 1943	Louisville, Kentucky, USA
<b>Grantland Rice</b>	AHGR	Nov. 1, 1880	Henry Grantland Rice Murfreesboro, Tennessee, USA	Jul. 13, 1954	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Laura E. Richards</b>	ALER	Feb. 27, 1850	Laura Elizabeth (nee) Howe Richards Boston, Massachusetts, USA	Jan. 14, 1943	Gardiner, Maine, USA
<b>Samuel Richardson</b>	ESRX	Aug. 19, 1689	Mackworth, Derby, England	Jul. 4, 1761	Parson's Green, London, England
<b>Johann Paul Friedrich Richter</b>	GJPR	Mar. 21, 1763	Jean Paul * Wunsiedel, Germany	Nov. 14, 1825	Bayreuth, Germany
<b>Charlotte Riddell</b>	ICEC	Sep. 30, 1832	Charlotte Eliza Lawson (nee) Cowan, Mrs. J. H. Riddell, Rainey Hawthorne *, F. G Trafford Carrickfergus, Antrim, Ireland	Sep. 24, 1906	Hounslow, Middlesex, England
<b>Lola Ridge *</b>	ALRX	Dec. 12, 1873	Rose Emily Ridge Dublin, Ireland	May 19, 1941	New York City, New York, USA
<b>John Clark Ridpath</b>	AJCR	Apr. 26, 1840	Putnam County, Indiana, USA	Jul. 31, 1900	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Ferdinand Ries</b>	GFRI	Nov. 28, 1784	Bonn, Germany	Jan. 13, 1838	Frankfurt am Main, Germany
<b>James Whitcomb Riley</b>	AJWR	Oct. 7, 1849	J. W. Riley Greenfield, Indiana, USA	Jul. 22, 1916	Indianapolis, Indiana, USA

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Rainer Maria Rilke</b>	GRMR	Dec. 4, 1875	Rene Karl Wilhelm Johann Josef Maria Rilke Prague, Czech Republic	Dec. 29, 1926	Territet, Switzerland
<b>Arthur Rimbaud</b>	FJAR	Oct. 20, 1854	Jean-Nicolas-Arthur Rimbaud Charleville, France	Nov. 10, 1891	Marseille, France
<b>Nikolai Rimsky-Korsakov</b>	RNRK	Mar. 18, 1844	Nikolai Andreyevich Rimsky-Korsakov Tikhvin, Russia	Jun. 21, 1908	Lyubensk, Russia
<b>Mary Roberts Rinehart</b>	AMRR	Aug. 12, 1876	Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, USA	Sep. 22, 1958	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Amelie Rives</b>	AART	(?) 1863	Amelie Louise (nee) Rives Troubetzkoy Richmond, Virginia, USA	(?) 1945	Charlottesville, Virginia, USA
<b>Hallie Erminie Rives</b>	AHER	May 2, 1874	Mrs. Post Wheeler Hopkinsville, Kentucky, USA	Aug. 16, 1956	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Charles G. D. Roberts</b>	OCGR	Jan. 10, 1860	Sir Charles George Douglas Roberts Douglas, New brunswick, Canada	Nov. 26, 1943	Toronto, Canada
<b>Morgan Robertson</b>	AMAR	Sep. 20, 1861	Morgan Andrew Robertson Oswego, New York, USA	Mar. 24, 1915	Atlantic City, New Jersey, USA
<b>Elizabeth Robins</b>	AERO	Aug. 6, 1862	C. E. Raimond * Louisville, Kentucky	May 8, 1952	Brighton, England
<b>Edwin Arlington Robinson</b>	AEAR	Dec. 22, 1869	Head Tide, Maine, USA	Apr. 6, 1935	New York City, New York, USA
<b>James Harvey Robinson</b>	AJHR	Jun. 29, 1863	Bloomington, Illinois, USA	Feb. 16, 1936	New York City, New York, USA
<b>E. P. Roe</b>	AEPR	Mar. 7, 1838	Edward Payson Roe Moodna, New Windsor, New York, USA	Jul. 19, 1888	Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, New York, USA
<b>Samuel Rogers</b>	ESRG	Jul. 30, 1763	Newington Green, London, England	Dec. 18, 1855	London, England
<b>Sax Rohmer *</b>	ESXR	1883	Arthur Sarsfield Ward, Michael Furey * Birmingham, England	Jun.1, 1959	London, England
<b>Romain Rolland</b>	FRRX	Jan. 29, 1866	Clemency, Nièvre, France	Dec. 30, 1944	Veزالay, France
<b>Ole Edvart Rolvaag</b>	NOER	Apr. 22, 1876	O. E. Rolvaag Donna, Norway	Nov. 5, 1931	Northfield, Minnesota, USA

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>George John Romanes</b>	EGJR	May 19, 1848	Kingston, Ontario, Canada	May 23, 1894	Oxford, England
<b>Eleanor Roosevelt</b>	AAER	Oct. 11, 1884	Anna Eleanor Roosevelt New York City, New York, USA	Nov. 7, 1962	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Franklin Delano Roosevelt</b>	AFDR	Jan. 30, 1882	Hyde Park, New York, USA	Apr. 12, 1945	Warm Springs, Georgia, USA
<b>Theodore Roosevelt</b>	ATRX	Oct. 27, 1858	New York City, New York, USA	Jan. 16, 1919	Oyster Bay, New York, USA
<b>Elihu Root</b>	AERX	Feb. 15, 1845	Clinton, New York, USA	Feb. 7, 1937	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Isaac Rosenberg</b>	EIRX	Nov. 25, 1890	Bristol, England	Apr. 1, 1918	Fampoux, France
<b>Alexander Ross</b>	OARX	May 9, 1783	Scotland	Oct. 23, 1856	Red River, Manitoba, Canada
<b>Christina Rossetti</b>	ECRS	Dec. 5, 1830	Christina Georgina Rossetti London, England	Dec. 29, 1894	London, England
<b>Dante Gabriel Rossetti</b>	EDGR	May 12, 1828	Gabriel Charles Dante Rossetti London, England	Apr. 9, 1882	Birchington-on-Sea, England
<b>Gioacchino Rossini</b>	TGAR	Feb. 29, 1792	Gioacchino Antonio Rossini Pesaro, Italy	Nov. 13, 1868	Paris, France
<b>Edmond Rostand</b>	FERX	Apr. 1, 1868	Marseille, France	Dec. 2, 1918	Paris, France
<b>Jean-Jacques Rousseau</b>	FJJR	Jun. 28, 1712	Geneva, Switzerland	Jul. 2, 1778	Ermenonville, France
<b>Victor Rousseau *</b>	AVRE	Jan. 2, 1879	Avigdor Rousseau Emanuel, H.M. Egbert * London, UK	Apr. 5, 1960	Tarryton, New York, USA
<b>Susanna Haswell Rowson</b>	ASHR	(?) 1762	Susanna (nee) Haswell Rowson Portsmouth, England	Mar. 2, 1824	Boston, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Anton Rubenstein</b>	RARX	Nov. 28, 1829	Vichvatijnetz, Russia	Nov. 20, 1894	Peterhof, Russia
<b>Friedrich Ruckert</b>	GFRR	May 16, 1788	Freimund Raimar * Schweinfurt, Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Germany	Jan. 31, 1866	Neuses, Near Coburg, Germany

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Bertha Runkle</b>	ABRB	(?) 1879	Bertha Runkle Bash Berkeley Heights, New Jersey, USA	(?) 1958	(?) New York, USA
<b>Damon Runyon</b>	AADR	Oct. 4, 1884	Alfred Damon Runyon, Alfred Damon Runyan, A. Mugg * Manhattan, Kansas, USA	Dec. 10, 1946	New York City, New York, USA
<b>John Ruskin</b>	EJRK	Feb. 8, 1819	London, England	Jan. 20, 1900	Coniston, Lancashire, England
<b>Bertrand Russell</b>	EBRX	May 18, 1872	Bertrand Arthur William Russell, 3rd Earl Russell Trelleck, Monmouthshire, Wales	Feb. 2, 1970	Penrhyndendraeth, Menioneth, Wales
<b>George William Russell</b>	IGWR	Apr. 10, 1867	AE * Lurgan, County Armagh, Northern Ireland	Jul. 17, 1935	Bournemouth, England
<b>Osborne Russell</b>	AORX	Jun. 12, 1814	Hallowell, Maine, USA	Aug. 26, 1892	Placerville, California, USA
<b>W. Clark Russell</b>	EWCR	Feb. 24, 1844	William Clark Russell New York City, New York, USA	Nov. 8, 1911	Bath, Somerset, England
<b>Viktor Rydberg</b>	NVRB	Dec. 18, 1828	Gonkoping, Sweden	Sep. 21, 1895	Djursholm, Sweden
<b>Rafael Sabatini</b>	TRSX	Apr. 29, 1875	Jesi, Italy	Feb. 13, 1950	Adelboden, Switzerland
<b>Leopold Von Sacher-Masoch</b>	GLSM	Jan. 27, 1836	Lemberg, Austria	Mar. 9, 1895	Lindheim, Germany
<b>Vita Sackville-West</b>	EVSW	Mar. 9, 1892	Victoria Sackville-West, Vita Nicolson Knole House, Kent, England	Jun. 2, 1962	Sussinghurst, Kent, England
<b>Camille Saint-Saens</b>	FCSS	Oct. 9, 1835	Charles-Camille Saint-Saens Paris, France	Dec. 16, 1921	Algiers, Algeria
<b>George Saintsbury</b>	EGES	Oct. 23, 1845	George Edward Bateman Saintsbury Southampton, England	Jan. 28, 1933	Bath, Somerset, England
<b>Duc De Saint-Simon *</b>	FDSS	Jan. 15, 1675	Louis de Rouvroy Saint-Simon Paris, France	Mar. 2, 1755	Paris, France
<b>J. D. Salinger</b>	AJDS	Jan. 1, 1919	Jerome David Slainger New York City, New York, USA	Jan. 27, 2010	Cornish, New Hampshire, USA
<b>Edgar Saltus</b>	AEES	Oct. 8, 1855	Edgar Evertson Saltus New York City, New York, USA	Jul. 31, 1921	New York City, New York, USA

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Mikhail Saltykov</b>	RMES	Jan. 15, 1826	Mikhail Evgrafovich Saltykov, Nikolai Shchedrin * Tula, Russia	May 12, 1889	St. Petersburg, Russia
<b>George Sand *</b>	FGSX	Jul. 1, 1804	Armandine Aurore Lucile Dudevant (nee Dupin) Paris, France	Jun. 8, 1876	Nohant, France
<b>Carl Sandburg</b>	ACSX	Jan. 6, 1878	Charles August Sandburg Galesburg, Illinois, USA	Jul. 22, 1967	Flat Rock, North Carolina, USA
<b>George Santayana</b>	SGSX	Dec. 16, 1863	Jorge Agustin Nicolas Ruiz de Santayana y Borrás Madrid, Spain	Sep. 26, 1952	Rome, Italy
<b>Sapper *</b>	ESAP	Sep. 28, 1888	Herman Cyril McNeile, H.C. McNeile Bodmin, Cornwall, England	Aug. 14, 1937	West Chiltington, Sussex, England
<b>William Saroyan</b>	AWSY	Aug. 31, 1908	Sirak Gorvan * Fresno, California, USA	May 18, 1981	Fresno, California, USA
<b>Jean-Paul Sartre</b>	FJPS	Jun. 21, 1905	Jean-Paul Charles Aymard Sartre Paris, France	Apr. 15, 1980	Paris, France
<b>Siegfried Sassoon</b>	ESSX	Sep. 8, 1886	Siegfried Lorraine Sassoon Weirleigh, Kent, England	Sep. 1, 1967	Heytesbury, Wiltshire, England
<b>Erik Satie</b>	FERS	May 17, 1866	Erik Alfred Leslie Satie Honfleur, Calvados, France	Jul. 1, 1925	Paris, France
<b>Lemuel Sawyer</b>	ALSX	1777	Camden, North Carolina, USA	Jan. 9, 1852	Washington D.C., USA
<b>Dorothy Sayers</b>	EDLS	Jun. 13, 1893	Dorothy Leigh Sayers Oxford, England	Dec. 17, 1957	Witham, Essex, England
<b>Domenico Scarlatti</b>	TDSX	Oct. 26, 1685	Naples, Italy	Jul. 23, 1757	Madrid, Spain
<b>Franz Xaver Scharwenka</b>	OFXS	Jan. 6, 1850	Szamotoły, Poland	Dec. 8, 1924	Berlin, Germany
<b>Joseph Victor von Scheffel</b>	GJVS	Feb. 16, 1826	Karlsruhe, Germany	Apr. 9, 1886	Karlsruhe, Germany
<b>Friedrich Von Schelling</b>	GFVS	Jan. 27, 1775	Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von Schelling Leonberg, nr. Stuttgart, Germany	Aug. 20, 1854	Bad Ragaz, Switzerland
<b>Friedrich Schiller</b>	GFSX	Nov. 10, 1759	Johann Christoph Friedrich Von Schiller Marbach, Germany	May 9, 1805	Weimar, Germany

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Friedrich Schleiermacher</b>	GFSM	Nov. 21, 1768	Friedrich Daniel Ernst Schleiermacher Breslau, Poland	Feb. 12, 1834	Berlin, Germany
<b>James H. Schmitz</b>	AJSM	Oct. 15, 1911	James Henry Schmitz Hamburg, Germany	Apr. 18, 1981	Los Angeles, California, USA
<b>Gustav Schmoller</b>	GGSX	Jun. 24, 1838	Gustav Friedrich Schmoller Heilbronn, Wurttemberg, Germany	Jun. 27, 1917	Bad Harzburg, Germany
<b>Arthur Schnitzler</b>	GASC	May 15, 1862	Vienna, Austria	Oct. 21, 1931	Vienna, Austria
<b>Henry Rowe Schoolcraft</b>	AHRS	Mar. 28, 1793	Albany, New York, USA	Dec. 10, 1864	Washington D.C., USA
<b>Arthur Schopenhauer</b>	GASX	Feb. 22, 1788	Danzig (Gdansk), Poland	Sep. 21, 1860	Frankfurt am Main, Germany
<b>Olive Schreiner</b>	OOSX	Mar. 24, 1855	Olive Emilie Albertina Schreiner, Ralph Iron * Cape Colony, South Africa	Dec. 11, 1920	Cape Town, South Africa
<b>Franz Schubert</b>	GFPS	Jan. 31, 1797	Alsergrund, Austria	Nov. 19, 1828	Vienna, Austria
<b>Robert Schumann</b>	GRSX	Jun. 8, 1810	Zwickau, Saxony, Germany	Jul. 29, 1856	Endenich, Germany
<b>Duncan Campbell Scott</b>	ODCS	Aug. 2, 1862	Ottawa, Ontario, Canada	Dec. 19, 1947	Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
<b>Walter Scott</b>	EWSX	Aug. 15, 1771	Sir Walter Scott College Wynd, Edinburgh, Scotland	Sep. 1, 1832	Abbotsford, Roxburgh, Scotland
<b>Aleksandr Scriabin</b>	RANS	Jan. 6, 1871	Aleksandr Nikolayevich Scriabin Moscow, Russia	Apr. 27, 1915	Moscow, Russia
<b>Anne Douglas Sedgwick</b>	AADS	Mar. 28, 1873	Englewood, New Jersey, USA	Jul. 19, 1935	Hampstead, England
<b>Alan Seeger</b>	AASX	Jun. 22, 1888	New York City, New York, USA	Jul. 4, 1916	Belloy-en-Santerre, France
<b>Heinrich Seidel</b>	GHFS	Jun. 25, 1842	Heinrich Friedrich Wilhelm Seidel Perlin, Germany	Nov. 7, 1906	Berlin, Germany
<b>Jose Selgas</b>	SJSC	1824	Jose Selgas y Carrasco Lorca, Murcia, Spain	Feb. 5, 1882	Madrid, Spain

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Lucius Annaeus Seneca</b>	CSEN	c. 4 BC	Cordoba, Spain	65 AD	Rome, Italy
<b>Matilde Serao</b>	TMSO	Mar. 7, 1856	Patras, Greece	Jul. 27, 1927	Naples, Italy
<b>Robert W. Service</b>	ERWS	Jan. 16, 1874	Preston, Lancashire, England	Sep. 11, 1958	Lancieux, Brittany, France
<b>Garrett P. Serviss</b>	AGPS	Mar. 24, 1851	Garrett Putnam Serviss Sharon Springs, New York, USA	May 25, 1929	Englewood, New Jersey, USA
<b>Ernest Thompson Seton</b>	AETS	Aug. 14, 1860	Ernest Seton-Thompson South Shields, Durham, England	Oct. 23, 1946	Santa Fe, New Mexico, USA
<b>Samuel Sewall</b>	ASMS	Mar. 28, 1652	Bishopstoke, Hampshire, England	Jan. 1, 1730	Boston, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Anna Sewall</b>	EASZ	Mar. 30, 1820	Yarmouth, Norfolk, England	Apr. 25, 1878	Old Catton, Norwich, England
<b>William Shakespeare</b>	EWSP	Apr. 26, 1564	Stratford-on-Avon, England	Apr. 23, 1616	Stratford-on-Avon, England
<b>Edward Shanks</b>	EERS	Jun. 11, 1892	Edward Richard Buxton Shanks London, England	May 4, 1953	London, England
<b>George Bernard Shaw</b>	EGBS	Jul. 26, 1856	Dublin, Ireland	Nov. 2, 1950	Ayot St. Lawrence, Hertfordshire, England
<b>Irwin Shaw</b>	AIGS	Feb. 27, 1913	Irwin Gilbert Shamforoff New York City, New York, USA	May 16, 1984	Davos, Switzerland
<b>Robert Sheckley</b>	ARSH	Jul. 16, 1928	Ned Lang *, Finn O'Donnevan *, Phillips Barbee * Brooklyn, New York, USA	Dec. 9, 2005	Poughkeepsie, New York, USA
<b>Charles M. Sheldon</b>	ACSH	Feb. 26, 1857	Charles Monroe Sheldon Wellsville, New York, USA	Feb. 24, 1946	Topeka, Kansas, USA
<b>Percy Bysshe Shelley</b>	EPBS	Aug. 4, 1792	Field Place, Near Horsham, Sussex, England	Jul. 8, 1822	At sea off of Leghorn, Italy
<b>Mary Shelley *</b>	EMSX	Aug. 30, 1797	Mary Wollstonecraft Shelley (nee Godwin) London, England	Feb. 1, 1851	London, England
<b>Philip Sheridan</b>	APHS	Mar. 6, 1831	Philip Henry Sheridan Albany, New York, USA	Aug. 5, 1888	Nonquitt, Massachusetts, USA



<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>William Tecumseh Sherman</b>	AWTS	Feb. 8, 1820	Lancaster, Ohio, USA	Feb. 14, 1891	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Robert E. Sherwood</b>	ARES	Apr. 4, 1896	Robert Emmet Sherwood New Rochelle, New York, USA	Nov. 4, 1955	New York City, New York, USA
<b>M. P. Shiel</b>	IMPS	Jul. 21, 1865	Matthew Phipps Shiel Montserrat, West Indies	Feb. 17, 1947	Chichester, England
<b>Dmitry Shostakovich</b>	RDSX	Sep. 25, 1906	Dmitry Dmitrievich Shostakovich St. Petersburg, Russia	Aug. 9, 1975	Moscow, Russia
<b>Nevil Shute</b>	ENSN	Jan. 17, 1899	Nevil Shute Norway London, England	Jan. 12, 1960	Melbourne, Australia
<b>Jean Sibelius</b>	NJSX	Dec. 8, 1865	Hameenlinna, Finland	Sep. 20, 1957	Jarvenpaa, Finland
<b>Philip Sidney</b>	EPSI	Nov. 30, 1554	Sir Philip Sidney Penshurst Place, Kent, England	Oct. 17, 1586	Arnhem, Netherlands
<b>Henryk Sienkiewicz</b>	OHSX	May 5, 1846	Wola, Okrzeska, Poland	Nov. 15, 1916	Vevey, Switzerland
<b>Lydia Sigourney</b>	ALHS	Sep. 1, 1791	Lydia (nee) Howard Huntley Norwich, Connecticut, USA	Jun. 10, 1865	Hartford, Connecticut, USA
<b>Herbert Silberer</b>	GHSB	Feb. 28, 1882	Vienna, Austria	Jan. 12, 1923	Vienna, Austria
<b>Ernst Simmel</b>	GESM	Apr. 4, 1882	Beslau, Silesia, Germany	Nov. 11, 1947	Los Angeles, California, USA
<b>William Gilmore Simms</b>	AWGS	Apr. 17, 1806	Charleston, South Carolina, USA	Jun. 11, 1870	Charleston, South Carolina, USA
<b>Jean Charles Leonard Simonde de Si</b>	OSDS	May 9, 1773	J.C.L. Simonde de Sismondi Geneva, Switzerland	Jun. 25, 1842	Geneva, Switzerland
<b>May Sinclair</b>	EMAS	Aug. 24, 1863	Mary Amelia St. Clair Sinclair Rock Ferry, Cheshire, England	Nov. 14, 1946	Bierton, Buckinghamshire, England
<b>Upton Sinclair</b>	AUSX	Sep. 20, 1878	Upton Beall Sinclair, Lt. Frederick Garrison * Baltimore, Maryland, USA	Nov. 25, 1968	Bound Brook, New Jersey, USA
<b>Christian Sinding</b>	NCAS	Jan. 11, 1856	Christian August Sinding Kongsberg, Norway	Dec. 3, 1941	Oslo, Norway

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Edith Sitwell</b>	EELS	Sep. 7, 1887	Dame Edith Louisa Sitwell Scarborough, England	Dec. 9, 1964	London, England
<b>Osbert Sitwell</b>	EOSS	Dec. 6, 1892	Sir Francis Osbert Sacheverell Sitwell, 5th Baronet London, England	May 4, 1969	Montegufoni, Florence, Italy
<b>Sacheverell Sitwell</b>	ESRS	Nov. 15, 1897	Sir Sacheverell Reresby Sitwell, 6th Baronet Scarborough, England	Oct. 1, 1988	Towcester, Northamptonshire, England
<b>B. F. Skinner</b>	ABFS	Mar. 20, 1904	Burrhus Frederic Skinner Susquehana, Pennsylvania, USA	Aug. 18, 1990	Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Charles M. Skinner</b>	ACMS	Mar. 15, 1852	Charles Montgomery Skinner Victor, New York, USA	1907	Brooklyn, New York, USA
<b>Henry Slesar *</b>	AHSL	Jun. 12, 1927	Henry Schlosser, O. H. Leslie *, Jay Street * Brooklyn, New York, USA	Apr. 2, 2002	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Bedrich Smetana</b>	OBSX	Mar. 2, 1824	Litomysl, Bohemia, Austria	May 12, 1884	Prague, Czechoslovakia
<b>Samuel Smiles</b>	ESAS	Dec. 23, 1812	Haddington, Scotland	Apr. 16, 1904	Kensington, London, England
<b>Adam Smith</b>	EASX	Jun. 5, 1723	Kirkcaldy, Scotland	Jul. 17, 1790	Edinburgh, Scotland
<b>Alexander Smith</b>	EASM	Dec. 31, 1830	Kilmarnock, Scotland	Jan. 8, 1867	Wardie, Edinburgh, Scotland
<b>Edward E. Smith</b>	AEEL	May 2, 1890	Edward Elmer Smith, E.E. Smith, Doc Smith Sheboygan, Wisconsin, USA	Aug. 31, 1965	Seaside, Oregon, USA
<b>F. Hopkinson Smith</b>	AFHS	Oct. 23, 1838	Francis Hopkinson Smith Baltimore, Maryland, USA	Apr. 7, 1915	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Herbert A. Smith</b>	EHAS	Aug. 4, 1885	Basti, India	Apr. 16, 1961	Montreux, Vaud, Switzerland
<b>John Smith</b>	EJSX	1579 (?)	Captain John Smith Willoughby, Lincolnshire, England	1631	England
<b>Logan Pearsall Smith</b>	ALPS	Oct. 18, 1865	Millville, New Jersey, USA	Mar. 2, 1946	London, England
<b>Thorne Smith</b>	AJTS	Mar. 27, 1892	James Thorne Smith Jr. Annapolis, Maryland, USA	Jun. 21, 1934	Florida, USA

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>William Smith</b>	EWSM	1813	Enfield, London, England	Oct. 7, 1893	London, England
<b>Tobias Smollett</b>	ETGS	Mar. 19, 1721	Tobias George Smollett Dalquhurn, Dumbarton, Scotland	Oct. 21, 1771	Livorno, Italy
<b>Quintus Smyrnaeus</b>	CQSX	c. 375 AD (?)	Greece (?)	5th Cent. AD	Greece (?)
<b>Feodor Sologub *</b>	RFSX	Feb. 17, 1863	Feodor Kuzmich Teternikov St. Petersburg, Russia	Dec. 5, 1927	St. Petersburg, Russia
<b>Sophocles</b>	CSOP	496 BC	Colonus, Greece	406 BC	Athens, Greece
<b>Charles Hamilton Sorley</b>	ECHS	May 19, 1895	Aberdeen, Scotland	Oct. 13, 1915	Loos, France
<b>Robert Southey</b>	ERSX	Aug. 12, 1774	Bristol, England	Mar. 21, 1843	Keswick, Cumberland, England
<b>Emile Souvestre</b>	FESV	Apr. 15, 1806	Morlaix, France	Jul. 5, 1854	Paris, France
<b>Frank H. Spearman</b>	AFRS	Sep. 6, 1859	Frank Hamilton Spearman Buffalo, New York, USA	Dec. 29, 1937	Hollywood, California, USA
<b>John Hanning Speke</b>	EJHS	May 3, 1827	Bideford, Devonshire, England	Sep. 15, 1864	Corsham, Wiltshire, England
<b>Lewis Spence</b>	ELWS	Nov. 25, 1874	James Lewis Thomas Chalmers Spence Forfarshire, Scotland	Mar. 3, 1955	Scotland (?)
<b>Herbert Spencer</b>	EHSX	Apr. 27, 1820	Derby, Derbyshire, England	Dec. 8, 1903	Brighton, Sussex, England
<b>Oswald Spengler</b>	GOAS	May 29, 1880	Oswald Arnold Gottfried Spengler Blankenburg, Germany	May 8, 1936	Munich, Germany
<b>Edmund Spenser</b>	EESP	(?) c. 1552	London, England	Jan. 16, 1599	London, England
<b>Friedrich Spielhagen</b>	GFSH	Feb. 24, 1829	Magdeburg, Germany	Feb. 25, 1911	Berlin, Germany
<b>Benedict de Spinoza</b>	OBDS	Nov. 24, 1632	Benedict Baruch de Spinoza Amsterdam, Holland	Feb. 21, 1677	The Hague, Netherlands

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Lysander Spooner</b>	ALSP	Jan. 19, 1808	Althol, Massachusetts, USA	May 14, 1887	Boston, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Leverett Wilson Spring</b>	ALWS	Jan. 5, 1840	Grafton, Vermont, USA	(?)	Massachusetts, USA (?)
<b>Johanna Spyri</b>	OJSX	Jun. 12, 1829	Johanna (nee Heusser) Hirzel, Switzerland	Jul. 7, 1921	Zurich, Switzerland
<b>J. C. Squire</b>	EJCS	Apr. 2, 1884	Sir John Collings Squire Plymouth, England	Dec. 20, 1958	Rushlake Green, Sussex, England
<b>Bernardin St. Pierre</b>	FBSP	Jan. 19, 1737	Jacques Henri Bernardin de Saint-Pierre Le Havre, France	Jan. 21, 1814	Eragny, France
<b>H. de Vere Stacpoole</b>	IHVS	Apr. 9, 1863	Henry de Vere Stacpoole, Tyler De Saix * Kingstown, Ireland	Apr. 12, 1951	Shanklin, Isle of Wight, England
<b>Madame de Stael *</b>	FMDS	Apr. 22, 1766	Anne Louise Germaine (nee) Necker de Stael-Holstein Paris, France	Jul. 14, 1817	Paris, France
<b>Joseph Stalin *</b>	RJSX	Dec. 21, 1879	Joseph Vissarionovich Dzhugashvili Gori, Georgia	Mar. 5, 1953	Moscow, Russia
<b>Elizabeth Cady Stanton</b>	AECS	Nov. 12, 1815	Elizabeth (nee) Cady Stanton Johnstown, New York, USA	Oct. 26, 1902	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Olaf Stapledon</b>	EOSX	May 10, 1886	William Olaf Stapledon Poulton-cum-Seacombe, England	Sep. 6, 1950	Cheshire, England
<b>Frank Preston Stearns</b>	AFPS	(?) 1846	(?) Massachusetts, USA	(?) 1917	(?) Massachusetts, USA
<b>Edmund Clarence Stedman</b>	AECL	Oct. 8, 1833	Hartford, Connecticut, USA	Jan. 18, 1908	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Wilbur Daniel Steele</b>	AWDS	Mar. 17, 1886	Greensboro, North Carolina, USA	May 26, 1970	Stamford, Connecticut, USA
<b>Gertrude Stein</b>	AGST	Feb. 3, 1874	Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, USA	Jul. 27, 1946	Paris, France
<b>John Steinbeck</b>	AJES	Feb. 27, 1902	John Ernst Steinbeck Jr. Salinas, California, USA	Dec. 20, 1968	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Rudolf Steiner</b>	GRJS	Feb. 27, 1861	Rudolf Joseph Lorenz Steiner Donji Kraljevec, Croatia	Mar. 30, 1925	Dornach, Switzerland

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Wilhelm Stekel</b>	OWSX	Mar. 18, 1868	William Stekel Bujon, Bukowina, Poland	Jun. 25, 1940	London, England
<b>Eric Stenbock</b>	GESS	Mar. 12, 1860	Count Eric Stanislaus Stenbock Cheltenham, England	Apr. 26, 1895	Brighton, England
<b>Stendhal *</b>	FMHB	Jan. 23, 1783	Marie-Henri Beyle Grenoble, France	Mar. 23, 1842	Paris, France
<b>Wilhelm Stenhammar</b>	NWST	Feb. 7, 1871	Carl Wilhelm Eugen Stenhammar Stockholm, Sweden	Nov. 20, 1927	Jonsered, Sweden
<b>James Stephens</b>	IJST	Feb. 9, 1882	Dublin, Ireland	Dec. 26, 1950	Eversleigh, London, England
<b>George Sterling</b>	AGSG	Dec. 1, 1869	Sag Harbor, Long Island, New York, USA	Nov. 17, 1926	San Francisco, California, USA
<b>Laurence Sterne</b>	ELSX	Nov. 24, 1713	Clonmel, County Tipperary, Ireland	Mar. 18, 1768	London, England
<b>Wallace Stevens</b>	AWST	Oct. 2, 1879	Reading, Pennsylvania, USA	Aug. 2, 1955	Hartford, Connecticut, USA
<b>Francis Stevens *</b>	AFST	(?) 1883	Gertrude Mabel (nee) Barrows Bennett Minneapolis, Minnesota, USA	(?) 1948	(?) USA
<b>Robert Louis Stevenson</b>	ERLS	Nov. 13, 1850	Edinburgh, Scotland	Dec. 3, 1894	Samoa
<b>Frederic Jesup Stimson</b>	AFJS	Jul. 20, 1855	J.S. of Dale * Dedham, Massachusetts, USA	Nov. 19, 1943	Dedham, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Frank Stockton</b>	AFSX	Apr. 4, 1834	Frank Richard Stockton Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA	Apr. 20, 1902	Washington, D.C., USA
<b>Charles Warren Stoddard</b>	ACWS	Aug. 7, 1843	Rochester, New York, USA	Apr. 23, 1909	Monterrey, California, USA
<b>Elizabeth Stoddard</b>	AEDS	May 6, 1823	Elizabeth Drew Stoddard, Elizabeth Drew (nee) Barstow Mattapoisett, Massachusetts, USA	Aug. 1, 1902	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Lothrop Stoddard</b>	ATLS	Jun. 29, 1883	Theodore Lothrop Stoddard Brookline, Massachusetts, USA	May 1, 1950	Washington D.C., USA
<b>Bram Stoker</b>	IBSX	1847	Dublin, Ireland	Apr. 20, 1912	London, England

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Rose Pastor Stokes</b>	ARPS	Jul. 18, 1879	Rose Harriet Pastor Stokes Augustava Suvolk, Russia	Jun. 20, 1933	Frankfurt, Germany
<b>Louis Stone</b>	OLST	Oct. 21, 1871	Leicester, England	Sep. 23, 1935	Sydney, Australia
<b>Marie C. Stopes</b>	EMCS	Oct. 15, 1880	Marie Carmichael Stopes Edinburgh, Scotland	Oct. 2, 1958	Norbury Park, Surrey, England
<b>Horatio Robinson Storer</b>	AHOS	Feb. 27, 1830	Boston, Massachusetts, USA	Sep. 18, 1922	Newport, Rhode Island, USA
<b>Theodor Storm</b>	GTWS	Sep. 14, 1817	Hans Theodor Woldsen Storm Husum, Schleswig, Germany	Jul. 4, 1888	Hademarschen, Schleswig, Germany
<b>William W. Story</b>	AWWS	Feb. 12, 1819	William Wetmore Story Salem, Massachusetts, USA	Oct. 7, 1895	Vallombrosa, Italy
<b>Rex Stout</b>	ARTS	Dec. 1, 1886	Rex Todhunter Stout Noblesville, Indiana, USA	Oct. 27, 1975	Danbury, Connecticut, USA
<b>Harriet Beecher Stowe</b>	AHBS	Jun. 14, 1811	Litchfield, Connecticut, USA	Jul. 1, 1896	Hartford, Connecticut, USA
<b>Lytton Strachey</b>	ELGS	Mar. 1, 1880	Giles Lytton Strachey London, England	Jan. 21, 1932	Hungerford, Berkshire, England
<b>Gene Stratton-Porter</b>	AGSP	Aug. 17, 1863	Geneva Gene (nee) Stratton Lagro, Wabash County, Indiana, USA	Dec. 6, 1924	Los Angeles, California, USA
<b>Ralph Straus</b>	ERST	Sep. 5, 1882	Sidney Albert * Manchester, England	Jun. 5, 1950	London, England
<b>Johann Strauss II</b>	GJSY	Oct. 25, 1825	Johann Strauss the Younger Vienna, Austria	Jun. 3, 1899	Vienna, Austria
<b>Igor Stravinsky</b>	RIFS	Jun. 17, 1882	Igor Fyodorovich Stravinsky Lomonosov, Russia	Apr. 6, 1971	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Cecil Street</b>	ECJS	May 3, 1884	Cecil John Charles Street, John Rhode *, Miles Burton *, Cecil Waye * Gibraltar	Dec. 8, 1964	Eastbourne, England
<b>Edward Streeter</b>	AEST	Aug. 1, 1891	Buffalo, New York, USA	Mar. 31, 1976	New York City, New York, USA
<b>August Strindberg</b>	NASX	Jan. 22, 1849	Stockholm, Sweden	May 14, 1912	Stockholm, Sweden

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Jan Struther *</b>	EJST	Jun. 6, 1901	Joyce Anstruther, Joyce Maxtone Graham, Joyce Placzek Belgravia, London, England	Jul. 20, 1953	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Theodore Sturgeon</b>	ATHS	Feb. 26, 1918	Edward Hamilton Waldo, Frederick Ewing *, E. Waldo Hunter * Staten Island, New York City, New York, USA	May 8, 1985	Eugene, Oregon, USA
<b>Caroline Sturgis</b>	ACST	Aug., 1819	Caroline Sturgis Tappan Boston, Massachusetts, USA	Oct. 20, 1888	Lenox, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Snorri Sturluson</b>	NSST	(?) 1179	Snorre Sturlason Hvammur, Iceland	Sep. 23, 1241	Reykholt, Iceland
<b>Hermann Sudermann</b>	GHSX	Sep. 30, 1857	Matzicken, East Prussia	Nov. 21, 1928	Berlin, Germany
<b>Eugene Sue *</b>	FESX	Jan. 26, 1804	Marie-Joseph Sue Paris, France	Aug. 3, 1857	Annecy, France
<b>Suetonius</b>	CGST	c. 69 AD	Gaius Suetonius Tranquillus Rome, Italy	c. 140 AD	Rome, Italy
<b>Alan Sullivan</b>	OEAS	Nov. 29, 1868	Edward Alan Sullivan Montreal, Canada	Aug. 6, 1947	Toronto, Canada
<b>William Graham Sumner</b>	AWSU	Oct. 30, 1840	Paterson, New Jersey, USA	Apr. 12, 1910	Englewood, New Jersey, USA
<b>Robert Smith Surtees</b>	ERSS	May 17, 1803	Durham, England	Mar. 16, 1864	Brighton, Sussex, England
<b>Italo Svevo *</b>	TISV	Dec. 19, 1861	Aron Ettore Schmitz Trieste, Italy	Sep. 13, 1928	Motta di Livenza, Italy
<b>Emanuel Swedenborg</b>	NESX	Jan. 29, 1688	Stockholm, Sweden	Mar. 29, 1772	London, England
<b>Jonathan Swift</b>	IJSX	Nov. 30, 1667	Dublin, Ireland	Oct. 19, 1745	Dublin, Ireland
<b>Algernon Charles Swinburne</b>	EACS	Apr. 5, 1837	London, England	Apr. 10, 1909	Putney, London, England
<b>Arthur Symons</b>	EAWS	Feb. 28, 1865	Arthur William Symons Milford Haven, Wales	Jan. 22, 1945	Wittersham, Kent, England
<b>John M. Synge</b>	IJMS	Apr. 16, 1871	John Millington Synge Rathfarnham, Near Dublin, Ireland	Mar. 24, 1909	Dublin, Ireland

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Adam Szymanski</b>	OASZ	Jul. 15, 1852	Hrieszniew, Poland	Apr. 6, 1916	Moscow, Russia
<b>Cornelius Tacitus</b>	CCTX	c. 55 AD	Rome, Italy (?)	c. 117 AD	Rome, Italy (?)
<b>William Howard Taft</b>	AWHT	Sep. 15, 1857	Cincinnati, Ohio, USA	Mar. 8, 1930	Washington D.C., USA
<b>Rabindranath Tagore</b>	ORTX	May 6, 1861	Calcutta, India	Aug. 7, 1941	Calcutta, India
<b>John Taine *</b>	AETB	Feb. 7, 1883	Eric Temple Bell Peterhead, Scotland	Dec. 21, 1960	Watsonville, California, USA
<b>Benjamin Tallmadge</b>	ABTM	Feb. 25, 1754	Setauket, New York, USA	Mar. 7, 1835	Litchfield, Connecticut, USA
<b>Ida M. Tarbell</b>	AIMT	Nov. 5, 1857	Ida Minerva Tarbell Erie County, Pennsylvania, USA	Jan. 6, 1944	Easton, Connecticut, USA
<b>Booth Tarkington</b>	ANBT	Jul. 29, 1869	Newton Booth Tarkington Indianapolis, Indiana, USA	May 19, 1946	Indianapolis, Indiana, USA
<b>Torquato Tasso</b>	TTTX	Mar. 11, 1544	Sorrento, Italy	Apr.25, 1595	Rome, Italy
<b>R. H. Tawney</b>	ERHT	Nov. 30, 1880	Richard Henry Tawney Calcutta, India	Jan. 16, 1962	London, England
<b>Bayard Taylor</b>	ABTX	Jan. 11, 1825	James Bayard Taylor, J. Bayard Taylor Kennet Square, Pennsylvania, USA	Dec. 19, 1878	Berlin, Germany
<b>Edward Taylor</b>	AETX	c. 1642	Sketchly, Leicestershire, England	Jun. 24, 1729	Westfield, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Zachary Taylor</b>	AZTX	Nov. 24, 1784	Orange County, Virginia, USA	Jul. 9, 1850	Washington D.C. USA
<b>John Taylor of Caroline</b>	AJTC	Dec. 19, 1753	Caroline County, Virginia, USA	Aug. 21, 1824	Hazlewood, Caroline County, Virginia, USA
<b>Peter Tchaikovsky</b>	RPTX	Mar. 7, 1844	Peter Ilyich Tchaikovsky Votinsk, Russia	Nov. 6, 1893	St. Petersburg, Russia
<b>Sara Teasdale</b>	ASTX	Aug. 8, 1884	Sara Trevor Teasdale St. Louis, Missouri, USA	Jan. 29, 1933	New York City, New York, USA



<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Georg Philipp Telemann</b>	GGPT	Mar. 14, 1681	Magdeburg, Germany	Jun. 25, 1767	Hamburg, Germany
<b>Alfred Tennyson</b>	EALT	Aug. 6, 1809	Alfred Lord Tennyson Somersby, England	Oct. 6, 1892	London, England
<b>Terence *</b>	CPTA	c. 185 BC	Publius Terentius Afer Carthage (?)	159 BC	Lost at Sea (?)
<b>Lewis M. Terman</b>	ALMT	Jan. 15, 1877	Lewis Madison Terman Johnson County, Indiana, USA	Dec. 21, 1956	Palo Alto, California, USA
<b>Nikola Tesla</b>	ONTX	Jul. 10, 1856	Smiljani, Vojna Krajna, Croatia	Jan. 7, 1943	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Josephine Tey *</b>	EJOT	Jul. 25, 1896	Elizabeth Mackintosh, Gordon Daviot * Inverness, Scotland	Feb. 13, 1952	London, England
<b>William Makepeace Thackeray</b>	EWMT	Jul. 18, 1811	Calcutta, India	Dec. 24, 1863	London, England
<b>Octave Thanet *</b>	AOCT	Mar. 19, 1850	Alice French Andover, Massachusetts, USA	Jan. 9, 1934	Davenport, Iowa, USA
<b>Celia Thaxter</b>	ACLT	Jun. 29, 1835	Celia (nee) Loughton Thaxter Portsmouth, New Hampshire, USA	Aug. 25, 1894	Appledore Island, Maine, USA
<b>James Bradley Thayer</b>	AJBT	Jan. 15, 1831	Haverhill, Massachusetts, USA	Feb. 14, 1902	Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA
<b>William Roscoe Thayer</b>	AWRT	Jan. 16, 1859	Boston, Massachusetts, USA	Sep. 7, 1923	Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Theocritus</b>	CTHE	c. 310 BC	Syracuse, Sicily	250 BC	Kos, Greece (?)
<b>Theophrastus *</b>	CTPH	c. 370 BC	Tyrtanius Eresus, Lesbos, Greece	c. 286 BC	Athens, Greece
<b>Andre Theuriet</b>	FCAT	Oct. 8, 1833	Claude Adhemar Andre Theuriet Marly-le-Roi, France	Apr. 23, 1907	Paris, France
<b>Angela Thirkell</b>	EAMT	Jan. 30, 1890	Angela Margaret (nee) Mackail Thirkell Kensington, London, England	Jan. 29, 1961	Bramley, Leeds, England
<b>Dylan Thomas</b>	EDMT	Oct. 27, 1914	Dylan Marlais Thomas Swansea, Wales	Nov. 9, 1953	New York City, New York, USA

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Edward Thomas</b>	EEDT	Mar. 3, 1878	Philip Edward Thomas, Edward Eastaway * Lambeth, London, England	Apr. 9, 1917	Arras, France
<b>William Isaac Thomas</b>	AWIT	Aug. 13, 1863	Russell County, Virginia, USA	Dec. 5, 1947	Berkeley, California, USA
<b>Flora Jane Thompson</b>	EFJT	Dec. 5, 1876	Flora Jane (nee) Timms Juniper Hill, Oxfordshire, England	May 21, 1947	Brixham, Devon, England
<b>Francis Thompson</b>	EFTH	Dec. 18, 1859	Preston, Lancashire, England	Nov. 13, 1907	London, England
<b>Maurice Thompson</b>	AMTH	Sep. 9, 1844	James Madison Thompson Fairfield, Indiana, USA	Feb. 15, 1901	Crawfordsville, Indiana, USA
<b>James (B.V.) Thomson</b>	EJBV	Nov. 23, 1834	Byssche Vanolis Port Glasgow, Scotland	Jun. 3, 1882	London, England
<b>Henry David Thoreau</b>	AHDT	Jul. 12, 1817	Concord, Massachusetts, USA	May 6, 1862	Concord, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Edward L. Thorndike</b>	AELT	Aug. 31, 1874	Edward Lee Thorndike Williamsburg, Massachusetts, USA	Aug. 9, 1949	Montrose, New York, USA
<b>Francis Newton Thorpe</b>	AFNT	(?) 1857	Pennsylvania (?), USA	May 8, 1926	Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, USA
<b>Thomas Bangs Thorpe</b>	ATBT	Mar. 1, 1815	Westfield, Massachusetts, USA	Sep. 20, 1878	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Thucydides</b>	CTHU	c. 460 BC	Athens, Greece	c. 400 BC	Greece (?)
<b>James Thurber</b>	AJTH	Dec. 8, 1894	James Grover Thurber Columbus, Ohio, USA	Nov. 2, 1961	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Katherine Cecil Thurston</b>	IKCT	Apr. 18, 1875	Katherine Cecil (nee) Madden Cork, Ireland	Sep. 5, 1911	Cork, Ireland
<b>Louis Leon Thurstone</b>	ALLT	May 29, 1887	Chicago, Illinois, USA	Sep. 30, 1955	Chapel Hill, North Carolina, USA
<b>Albius Tibullus</b>	CTIB	c. 54 BC	Pedum, Italy	c. 19 BC	Rome (?), Italy
<b>Ludwig Tieck</b>	GJLT	May 31, 1773	Johann Ludwig Tieck Berlin, Germany	Apr. 28, 1853	Berlin, Germany

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Henry Timrod</b>	AHTR	Dec. 8, 1828	Aglaus * Charleston, South Carolina, USA	Oct. 7, 1867	Columbia, South Carolina, USA
<b>E. B. Titchener</b>	EEBT	Jan. 11, 1867	Edward Bradford Titchener Chichester, England	Aug. 3, 1927	Ithaca, New York, USA
<b>Alexis de Tocqueville</b>	FADT	Jul. 29, 1805	Alexis Charles-Henri Clerel de Tocqueville Paris, France	Apr. 16, 1859	Cannes, France
<b>Alexei Tolstoy</b>	RANT	Jan. 10, 1883	Alexei Nikolaievitch Tolstoy Nikolaevsk, Russia	Feb. 23, 1945	Moscow, Russia
<b>Leo Tolstoy</b>	RLTX	Sep. 9, 1828	Count Leo Nikolaevich Tolstoy Yasnaya Polyana, Tula Province, Russia	Nov. 20, 1910	Astapovo, Ryazan Province, Russia
<b>H. M. Tomlinson</b>	EHMT	Jun. 21, 1873	Henry Major Tomlinson London, England	Feb. 5, 1958	London, England
<b>Robert Torrens</b>	ERTX	(?) 1780	Harveyhill, County Londonderry, Ireland	May 27, 1864	London, England
<b>George Alfred Townsend</b>	AGAT	Jan. 30, 1841	Gath * Georgetown, Delaware, USA	Apr. 15, 1914	New York City, New York, USA
<b>John Kirk Townsend</b>	AJKT	Aug. 10, 1809	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA	Feb. 16, 1851	Washington D.C., USA
<b>Arnold Toynbee</b>	EATB	Aug. 23, 1852	London, England	Mar. 9, 1883	London, England
<b>Arnold J. Toynbee</b>	EAJT	Apr. 14, 1889	Arnold Joseph Toynbee London, England	Oct. 22, 1975	York, North Yorkshire, England
<b>Louis Tracy</b>	ELTR	Mar. 18, 1863	Gordon Holmes *, Robert Fraser * Liverpool, England	Aug. 13, 1928	Sellindge, Ashford, Kent, England
<b>Arthur Train</b>	AATR	Sep. 6, 1875	Arthur Cheney Train, Arthur C. Train Boston, Massachusetts, USA	Dec. 22, 1945	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Treaties - US</b>	ZUST				
<b>Treaties - World</b>	ZWOT				
<b>Robert Tressell *</b>	IRTX	Apr. 17, 1870	Robert Noonan, Robert Croker Dublin, Ireland	Feb. 3, 1911	Liverpool, England

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Anthony Trollope</b>	EATX	Apr. 14, 1815	London, England	Dec. 6, 1882	London, England
<b>Frances Trollope</b>	EFTX	Mar. 10, 1780	Frances (nee) Milton Trollope Bristol, England	Oct. 6, 1863	Florence, Italy
<b>Leon Trotsky *</b>	RLTR	Nov. 7, 1879	Lev Davidovich Bronstein Yanovka, Ukraine	Aug. 20, 1940	Coyoacán, Mexico
<b>Harry S. Truman</b>	AHST	May 8, 1884	Lamar, Missouri, USA	Dec. 26, 1972	Kansas City, Missouri, USA
<b>Mao Tse-Tung</b>	OMTT	Dec. 26, 1893	Hunan, China	Sep. 9, 1976	Peking, China
<b>George Tucker</b>	AGTK	Aug. 20, 1775	Joseph Atterley * Bermuda	Apr. 10, 1861	Albemarle County, Virginia, USA
<b>Ivan Turgenev</b>	RIST	Nov. 9, 1818	Ivan Sergeyeovich Turgenev Orel, Russia	Sep. 3, 1883	Bougival, near Paris, France
<b>Nat Turner</b>	ANTX	1800	Southampton County, Virginia, USA	Nov. 11, 1831	Jerusalem, Virginia, USA
<b>Mark Twain *</b>	AMTX	Nov. 30, 1835	Samuel Langhorne Clemens Florida, Monroe County, Missouri, USA	Apr. 21, 1910	Redding, Connecticut, USA
<b>John Tyler</b>	AJTX	Mar. 29, 1790	Charles City County, Virginia, USA	Jan. 18, 1862	Richmond, Virginia, USA
<b>Royall Tyler</b>	ARTX	Jul. 18, 1757	Boston, Massachusetts, USA	Aug. 26, 1826	Brattleboro, Vermont, USA
<b>Katherine Tynan</b>	IKTH	Jan. 23, 1861	Katherine Tynan Hinkson Clondalkin, County Dublin, Ireland	Apr. 2, 1931	Wimbledon, Surrey, England
<b>John Tyndall</b>	IJTX	Aug. 2, 1820	Leighlin Bridge, County Carlow, Ireland	Dec. 4, 1893	Hindshead, Surrey, England
<b>Sun Tzu</b>	OSTZ	(?) c. 500BC	Sun Wu (?) Qi, China	(?) c. 480 BC	(?) China
<b>Ludwig Uhland</b>	GLUX	Apr. 26, 1787	Johann Ludwig Uhland Tubingen, Germany	Nov. 13, 1862	Tubingen, Germany
<b>Evelyn Underhill</b>	EEUX	Dec. 6, 1875	Wolverhampton, England	Jun. 15, 1941	Hampstead, England

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Sigrid Undset</b>	NSUN	May 20, 1882	Kalundborg, Denmark	Jun. 10, 1949	Lillehammer, Norway
<b>Louis Untermeyer</b>	ALOU	Oct. 1, 1885	New York City, New York, USA	Dec. 18, 1977	Newton, Connecticut, USA
<b>Charles W. Upham</b>	ACWU	May 4, 1802	Charles Wentworth Upham Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada	Jun. 15, 1875	Salem, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Allen Upward</b>	EAUP	(?) 1863	Worcester, England	Nov. 12, 1926	Wimbourne Minster, England
<b>Anton Urspruch</b>	GAUR	Feb. 17, 1850	Frankfurt am Main, Germany	Jan. 11, 1907	Frankfurt am Main, Germany
<b>Armando Palacio Valdes</b>	SAPV	Oct. 4, 1853	Entralgo, Spain	Feb. 3, 1938	Madrid, Spain
<b>Juan Valera</b>	SJVX	Oct. 18, 1824	Juan Valera y Alcalá-Galiano Cabra, Cordoba, Spain	Apr. 18, 1905	Madrid, Spain
<b>Martin Van Buren</b>	AMVB	Dec. 5, 1782	Kinderhook, New York, USA	Jul. 24, 1862	Kinderhook, New York, USA
<b>S. S. Van Dine *</b>	ASVD	Oct. 15, 1888	Willard Huntington Wright Charlottesville, Virginia, USA	Apr. 11, 1939	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Carl Van Doren</b>	ACCV	Sep. 10, 1885	Carl Clinton Van Doren Hope, Illinois, USA	Jul. 18, 1950	Torrington, Connecticut, USA
<b>Henry Van Dyke</b>	AHVD	Nov. 10, 1852	Germantown, Pennsylvania, USA	Apr. 10, 1933	Princeton, New Jersey, USA
<b>Jack Vance</b>	AJHV	Aug. 28, 1916	John Holbrook Vance San Francisco, California, USA	May 26, 2013	Oakland, California, USA
<b>Louis Joseph Vance</b>	ALJV	Sep. 19, 1879	Washington D. C., USA	Dec. 16, 1933	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Thorstein Veblen</b>	ATBV	Jul. 30, 1857	Thorstein Bunde Veblen Manitowoc County, Wisconsin, USA	Aug. 3, 1929	Menlo Park, California, USA
<b>William Henry Venable</b>	AWHV	Apr. 29, 1836	Warren County, Ohio, USA	(?) 1920	Cincinnati, Ohio, USA
<b>Giovanni Verga</b>	TGVX	Sep. 2, 1840	Vizzini, Catania, Sicily	Jan. 27, 1922	Vizzini, Catania, Sicily

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Emile Verhaeren</b>	OEMV	May 21, 1855	Saint Amand, Belgium	Nov. 27, 1916	Rouen, France
<b>Paul Verlaine</b>	FPVX	Mar. 30, 1844	Metz, France	Jan. 8, 1896	Paris, France
<b>Jules Verne</b>	FJVX	Feb. 8, 1828	Nantes, France	Mar. 24, 1905	Amiens, France
<b>R. E. Vernede</b>	EREV	(?) 1875	Robert Ernest Vernede London, England	Apr. 9, 1917	Havrincourt, France
<b>Eugene Francois Vidocq</b>	FEFV	Jul. 24, 1775	Arras, France	May 11, 1857	Paris, France
<b>Clara Viebig</b>	GCVX	Jul. 17, 1860	Clara (nee) Viebig Cohn Trier, Prussia	Jul. 31, 1952	Berlin, Germany
<b>Harl Vincent *</b>	AHVS	Oct. 19, 1893	Harold Vincent Schoepflin Buffalo, New York, USA	May 5, 1968	Los Angeles, California, USA
<b>Virgil *</b>	CVIR	Oct. 15, 70 BC	Publius Vergilius Maro Andes, Mantua, Italy	Sep. 20, 19 BC	Brundisium
<b>Voltaire *</b>	FVOL	Nov. 21, 1694	Francois Marie Arouet Paris, France	May 30, 1778	Paris, France
<b>Kurt Vonnegut Jr.</b>	AKVJ	Nov. 11, 1922	Indianapolis, Indiana, USA	Apr. 11, 2007	New York City, New York, USA
<b>E. L. Voynich</b>	IELV	May 11, 1864	Ethel Lilian (nee) Boole Voynich County Cork, Ireland	Jul. 28, 1960	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Henry Wade *</b>	EHWA	Sep. 10, 1887	Sir Henry Lancelot Aubrey-Fletcher, 6th Baronet Hutton, Surrey, England	May 30, 1969	Hailey, Nr. Whitney, Oxfordshire, England
<b>Adolf Wagner</b>	GAHW	Mar. 25, 1835	Adolf Heinrich Wagner Erlangen, Germany	Nov. 8, 1917	Berlin, Germany
<b>Richard Wagner</b>	GRWX	May 22, 1813	Wilhelm Richard Wagner Leipzig, Germany	Feb. 13, 1883	Venice, Italy
<b>Louis-Constant Wairy</b>	FLCW	Dec. 2, 1778	Constant Peruelz, Belgium	1845	France
<b>H. Russell Wakefield</b>	EHRW	May 9, 1888	Herbert Russell Wakefield Kent, England	Aug. 10, 1964	London, England

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Alfred Russell Wallace</b>	EARW	Jan. 8, 1823	Usk, Gwent, Wales	Nov. 7, 1913	Broadstone, Dorset, England
<b>Edgar Wallace</b>	EEDW	Apr. 1, 1875	Richard Horatio Edgar Wallace Greenwich, England	Feb. 10, 1932	Hollywood, California, USA
<b>Lewis Wallace</b>	ALWX	Apr. 10, 1827	Brookville, Indiana, USA	Feb. 15, 1905	Crawfordsville, Indiana, USA
<b>Horace Walpole</b>	EHWX	Sep. 24, 1717	4th Earl of Orford, Horatio Walpole London, England	Mar. 2, 1797	London, England
<b>Hugh Walpole</b>	EHSW	Mar. 13, 1884	Sir Hugh Seymour Walpole Auckland, New Zealand	Jun. 1, 1941	Keswick, Cumberland, England
<b>Bryce Walton</b>	ABRW	May 31, 1918	Kenneth O'Hara *, Paul Franklin *, Dave Sands* Blythedale, Missouri, USA	Feb. 5, 1988	Van Nuys, California, USA
<b>Issak Walton</b>	EIWX	Aug. 9, 1593	Stafford, England	Dec. 15, 1683	Winchester, England
<b>Lester Frank Ward</b>	ALFW	Jun 18, 1941	Lester F. Ward Joliet, Illinois, USA	Apr. 18, 1913	Washington D.C., USA
<b>Mrs. Humphry Ward</b>	EMHW	Jun. 11, 1851	Mary Augusta (nee) Arnold Ward Hobart, Tasmania, Australia	Mar. 26, 1920	London, England
<b>Charles Dudley Warner</b>	ACDW	Sep. 12, 1829	Plainfield, Massachusetts, USA	Oct. 20, 1900	Hartford, Connecticut, USA
<b>Susan Warner</b>	ASBW	Jul. 11, 1819	Susan Bogert Warner, Elizabeth Wetherell * New York City, New York, USA	Mar. 17, 1885	Highland Falls, New York, USA
<b>Robert Penn Warren</b>	ARPW	Apr. 24, 1905	Guthrie, Kentucky, USA	Sep. 15, 1989	Stratton, Vermont, USA
<b>Samuel Warren</b>	ESMW	May 23, 1807	Wrexham, Denbighshire, England	Jul. 29, 1877	London, England
<b>Booker T. Washington</b>	ABTW	Apr. 5, 1856	Booker Taliaferro Washington Franklin County, Virginia, USA	Nov. 14, 1915	Tuskegee, Alabama, USA
<b>George Washington</b>	AGWX	Feb. 22, 1732	Wakefield Estate, Virginia, USA	Dec. 14, 1799	Mount Vernon, Virginia, USA
<b>Jacob Wassermann</b>	GJWX	Mar. 10, 1873	Furth, Bavaria, Germany	Jan. 1, 1934	Altaussee, Austria

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>David A. Wasson</b>	ADAW	May 14, 1823	David Atwood Wasson West Brooksfield, Maine, USA	Jan. 21, 1887	West Medford, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Stanley Waterloo</b>	ASTW	(?) 1846	Muskegon, Michigan, USA	Oct. 11, 1913	Chicago, Illinois, USA
<b>John B. Watson</b>	AJBW	Jan. 9, 1878	John Broadus Watson Greenville, South Carolina, USA	Sep. 25, 1958	Woodbury, Connecticut, USA
<b>William Watson</b>	ESWW	Aug. 2, 1858	Burley-in-Wharfedale, England	Aug. 11, 1935	Rottingdean, Sussex, England
<b>Evelyn Waugh</b>	EEVW	Oct. 28, 1903	Arthur Evelyn St. John Waugh Hampstead, London, England	Apr. 10, 1966	Combe Floray, Somerset, England
<b>Mary Webb</b>	EMMW	Mar. 25, 1881	Mary Gladys (nee) Meredith Leighton, Shropshire, England	Oct. 8, 1927	St. Leonard's-on-Sea, Sussex, England
<b>Carl Maria von Weber</b>	GCMW	Nov. 18, 1786	Carl Maria Friedrich Ernst von Weber, Freiherr von Weber Eutin, Holstein, Germany	Jun. 5, 1826	London, England
<b>Max Weber</b>	GMWX	Apr. 21, 1864	Karl Emil Maximilian Weber Erfurt, Germany	Jun. 14, 1920	Munich, Germany
<b>Henry Kitchell Webster</b>	AHKW	Sep. 7, 1875	Evanston, Illinois, USA	Dec. 8, 1932	Evanston, Illinois, USA
<b>Jean Webster</b>	AAJW	Jul. 24, 1876	Alice Jane Chandler Webster Fredonia, New York, USA	Jun. 11, 1916	New York City, New York, USA
<b>John Webster</b>	EJWB	(?) c. 1580	(?) London, England	(?) c. 1634	(?) London, England
<b>Stanley G. Weinbaum</b>	ASGW	1902	Stanley Grauman Weinbaum, John Jessel *, Marge Stanley *, Ham Hammond * Louisville, Kentucky, USA	Dec. 14, 1935	(?) Wisconsin, USA
<b>Carolyn Wells</b>	ACLW	Jun. 18, 1862	Rahway, New Jersey, USA	Mar. 26, 1942	New York City, New York, USA
<b>H. G. Wells</b>	EHGW	Sep. 21, 1866	Herbert George Wells, Reginald Bliss * Bromley, Kent, England	Aug. 13, 1946	London, England
<b>Ida B. Wells-Barnett</b>	AIBW	Jul. 16, 1862	Ida Bell (nee) Wells Holly Springs, Mississippi, USA	Mar. 25, 1931	Chicago, Illinois, USA
<b>Eudora Welty</b>	AEAW	Apr. 13, 1909	Eudora Alice Welty Jackson, Mississippi, USA	Jul. 23, 2001	Jackson, Mississippi, USA



<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Patricia Wentworth *</b>	EPWW	Nov. 10, 1878	Dora Amy Elles Mussoorie, India	Jan. 28, 1961	Camberley, Surrey, England
<b>Nathanael West</b>	ANWW	Oct. 17, 1903	Nathan von Wallenstein Weinstein New York City, New York, USA	Dec. 22, 1940	El Centro, California, USA
<b>Rebecca West *</b>	ERWX	Dec. 21, 1892	Cicely Isabel Fairfield London, England	Mar. 15, 1983	London, England
<b>Stanley Weyman</b>	ESWX	Aug. 7, 1855	Stanley John Weyman Ludlow, Shropshire, England	Apr. 10, 1928	Llandrhyd, Wales
<b>Edith Wharton</b>	AEWX	Jan. 24, 1862	Edith Newbold (nee) Jones Wharton New York City, New York, USA	Aug. 11, 1937	St.-Brice-sous-Foret, France
<b>Francis Wharton</b>	AFRW	Mar. 7, 1820	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA	Feb. 21, 1889	Wshington, D.C., USA
<b>William Whewell</b>	EWWH	May 24, 1794	Lancaster, England	Mar. 6, 1866	Cambridge, England
<b>Ethel Lina White</b>	EELW	(?) 1876	Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, Wales	Aug. 13, 1944	London, England
<b>Fred M. White</b>	EFMW	June (?), 1859	Frederick Merrick White West Bromwich, Birmingham, England	December (?), 1935	Barnstaple, England
<b>Gilbert White</b>	EGWX	Jul. 18, 1720	Selborne, Hampshire, England	Jun. 26, 1793	Selborne, Hampshire, England
<b>Stewart Edward White</b>	ASEW	Mar. 12, 1873	Grand Rapids, Michigan, USA	Sep. 18, 1946	Hillsborough, California, USA
<b>T. H. White</b>	ETTW	May 29, 1906	Terence Hanbury 'Tim' White, James Aston* Mumbai, India	Jan. 17, 1964	Piraeus, Greece
<b>Alfred North Whitehead</b>	EANW	Feb. 15, 1861	Ramsgate, Kent, England	Dec. 30, 1947	Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Richard Whiteing</b>	ERWH	Jul. 27, 1840	Whyte Home * London, England	Jun. 29, 1928	Hampstead, England
<b>Walt Whitman</b>	AWWX	May 31, 1819	Walter Whitman Long Island, New York, USA	Mar. 26, 1892	Camden, New Jersey, USA
<b>John Greenleaf Whittier</b>	AJGW	Dec. 17, 1807	Haverhill, Massachusetts, USA	Sep. 7, 1892	Hampton Falls, New Hampshire

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Gustav Wied</b>	NGWD	Mar. 6, 1858	Holmegaard, Naskov, Denmark	Oct. 24, 1914	Roskilde, Denmark
<b>Friedrich Wieser</b>	GFVW	Jul. 10, 1851	Friedrich von Wieser Vienna, Austria	Jul. 22, 1926	Vienna, Austria
<b>Kate Douglas Wiggin</b>	AKDW	Sep. 28, 1856	Kate Douglas (nee) Smith Wiggin Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA	Aug. 24, 1923	Harrow, Middlesex, England
<b>Ella Wheeler Wilcox</b>	AEWW	Nov. 5, 1850	Ella (nee) Wheeler Johnstown Center, Wisconsin, USA	Oct. 30, 1919	Branford, Connecticut, USA
<b>Oscar Wilde *</b>	IOWX	Oct. 16, 1854	Oscar Fingal O'Flahertie Wills Dublin, Ireland	Nov. 30, 1900	Paris, France
<b>Thornton Wilder</b>	ATNW	Apr. 17, 1897	Thornton Niven Wilder Madison, Wisconsin, USA	Dec. 7, 1975	Hamden, Connecticut, USA
<b>Emma Willard</b>	AEMW	Feb. 23, 1787	Emma (nee) Hart Willard Berlin, Connecticut, USA	Apr. 15, 1870	Troy, New York, USA
<b>Albert Rhys Williams</b>	AARW	Sep. 28, 1883	Greenwich, Ohio, USA	Feb. 27, 1962	(?) USA
<b>Charles W. Williams</b>	ECWW	Sep. 20, 1886	Charles Walter Stansby Williams St. Albans, England	May 15, 1945	Oxford, England
<b>Valentine Williams</b>	EGVW	Oct. 20, 1883	George Valentine Williams, Douglas Valentine * London, England	Nov. 20, 1946	New York City, New York, USA
<b>William Carlos Williams</b>	AWCW	Sep. 17, 1883	Rutherford, New Jersey, USA	Mar. 4, 1963	Rutherford, New Jersey, USA
<b>Nathaniel Parker Willis</b>	ANPW	Jan. 20, 1806	N. P. Willis Portland, Maine, USA	Jan. 20, 1867	Idlewild, New York, USA
<b>Harry Leon Wilson</b>	AHLW	May 1, 1867	H. L. Wilson Oregon, Illinois, USA	Jun. 28, 1939	California, USA
<b>James Wilson</b>	AJWL	Sep. 14, 1742	Carsherdo, Scotland	Aug. 28, 1798	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA
<b>Woodrow Wilson</b>	ATWW	Dec. 28, 1856	Thomas Woodrow Wilson Staunton, Virginia, USA	Feb. 3, 1924	Washington D.C., USA
<b>Edward Winslow</b>	EEWX	Oct. 18, 1595	Dulwich, Worcester, England	May 8, 1655	At Sea

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Christian Winther</b>	NCFW	Jul. 29, 1796	Rasmus Villads Christian Ferdinand Winther Fensmark, Naestved, Denmark	Dec. 30, 1876	Paris, France
<b>Owen Wister</b>	AOWX	Jul. 14, 1860	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA	Jul. 21, 1938	Kingston, Rhode Island, USA
<b>Ludwig Wittgenstein</b>	GLJW	Apr. 26, 1889	Ludwig Josef Johann Wittgenstein Vienna, Austria	Apr. 29, 1951	Cambridge, England
<b>P. G. Wodehouse</b>	EPGW	Oct. 15, 1881	Pelham Grenville Wodehouse Guildford, Surrey, England	Feb. 14, 1975	Southampton, New York, USA
<b>Thomas Wolfe</b>	ATWX	Oct. 3, 1900	Asheville, North Carolina, USA	Sep. 15, 1938	Baltimore, Maryland, USA
<b>Mary Wollstonecraft</b>	EMWX	Apr. 27, 1759	Mary Wollstonecraft Godwin Spitalfields, London, England	Sep. 10, 1797	London, England
<b>Leonard Wood</b>	AGLW	Oct. 9, 1860	Major General Leonard Wood Winchester, New Hampshire, USA	Aug. 7, 1927	Boston, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Mrs. Henry Wood</b>	EEPW	Jan. 17, 1814	Ellen (nee) Price Wood Worcester, England	Feb. 10, 1887	London, England
<b>William C. H. Wood</b>	OWCW	1864	William Charles Henry Wood Canada (?)	1947	Quebec, Canada (?)
<b>Carter G. Woodson</b>	ACWD	Dec. 19, 1875	Carter Godwin Woodson New Canton, Virginia, USA	Apr. 3, 1950	Washington D.C., USA
<b>Virginia Woolf</b>	EVWX	Jan. 25, 1882	Virginia Adeline Woolf (nee Stephen) London, England	Mar. 28, 1941	Rodmell, Sussex, England
<b>John Woolman</b>	AJWX	Oct. 19, 1720	Rancocas, New Jersey, USA	Oct. 7, 1772	York, England
<b>Thomas Woolner</b>	ETHW	Dec. 17, 1825	Hadleigh, Suffolk, England	Oct. 7, 1892	London, England
<b>Cornell Woolrich</b>	ACGW	Dec. 4, 1903	Cornell George Hopley-Woolrich, William Irish *, George Hopley * New York City, New York, USA	Sep. 25, 1968	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Constance Fenimore Woolson</b>	ACFW	Mar. 5, 1840	Anne March * Claremont, New Hampshire, USA	Jan. 24, 1894	Venice, Italy
<b>William Wordsworth</b>	EWWX	Apr. 7, 1770	Cockermouth, Cumberland, England	Apr. 23, 1850	Grasmere, Westmoreland, England

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>John Work</b>	AJWZ	c. 1792	Londonderry, Donegal, Ireland	Dec. 22, 1961	Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
<b>P. C. Wren</b>	EPCW	Nov. 1, 1875	Percival Christopher Wren Deptford, London, England	Nov. 22, 1941	London, England
<b>Chauncey Wright</b>	ACHW	Sep. 10, 1830	Northampton, Massachusetts, USA	Sep. 12, 1875	Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA
<b>Harold Bell Wright</b>	AHBW	May 4, 1872	Rome, New York, USA	May 24, 1944	La Jolla, California, USA
<b>Richard Wright</b>	ARNW	Sep. 4, 1908	Richard Nathaniel Wright Rucker's Plantation, Nr. Natchez, Mississippi,	Nov. 28, 1960	Paris, France
<b>Sewell Peaslee Wright</b>	ASPW	Aug. 7, 1897	Butler, Pennsylvania, USA	Mar. (?), 1970	(?), USA
<b>Wilhelm Max Wundt</b>	GWMW	Aug. 16, 1832	Wilhelm Maximilian Wundt Neckarau, Baden, Germany	Aug. 31, 1920	Grossbothen, nr. Leipzig, Germany
<b>Nathaniel J. Wyeth</b>	ANJW	Jan. 29, 1802	Nathaniel Jarvis Wyeth Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA	Aug. 31, 1856	(?) Massachusetts, USA
<b>Elinor Wylie</b>	AEHW	Sep. 7, 1885	Elinor Morton (nee Hoyt), Elinor Hichborn, Elinor Benet Sommerville, New Jersey, USA	Dec. 16, 1928	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Johann David Wyss</b>	OJDW	Mar. 4, 1743	Bern, Switzerland	Jan. 11, 1818	Bern, Switzerland
<b>Xenophon</b>	CXEN	431 BC	Attica, Greece	354 BC	Attica, Greece
<b>Dornford Yates *</b>	ECWM	Aug. 7, 1885	Cecil William Mercer Walmer, Kent, England	Mar. 5, 1960	Umtali, Southern Rhodesia
<b>William Butler Yeats</b>	IWBY	Jun. 13, 1865	Dublin, Ireland	Jan. 28, 1939	Roquebrune, France
<b>Charlotte Mary Yonge</b>	ECMY	Aug. 11, 1823	Otterbourne, Hants., England	Mar. 24, 1901	Otterbourne, Hants., England
<b>E. H. Young</b>	EEHY	Mar. 21, 1880	Emily Hilda Young Whitley, Northumberland, England	Aug. 9, 1949	Bradford-on-Avon, Wiltshire, England
<b>Edward Young</b>	EEYG	Jun. (?), 1681	Upham, Hampshire, England	Apr. 5, 1765	Welwyn, Hertfordshire, England

<u>FullName</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>
<b>Filson Young</b>	EFYO	(?) 1876	Alexander Bell Filson Young Ballyeaston, Ireland	Apr. 19, 1938	London, England
<b>Arthur Leo Zagat</b>	AALZ	1895	New York City, New York, USA	Apr. 3, 1949	New York City, New York, USA
<b>Ernst Zahn</b>	OEZN	Jan. 24, 1867	Zurich, Switzerland	Feb. 12, 1952	Meggen, Switzerland
<b>Eduardo Zamacois</b>	SEZA	Feb. 17, 1873	Pinar del Rio, Cuba	Dec. 31, 1971	Buenos Aires, Argentina
<b>Yevgeny Zamyatin</b>	RYZX	Feb. 1, 1884	Yevgeny Ivanovich Zamyatin Lebedian, Russia	Mar. 10, 1937	Paris, France
<b>Israel Zangwill</b>	EIZX	Feb. 14, 1864	London, England	Aug. 1, 1926	London, England
<b>Stefan Zeromski</b>	OSZX	Oct. 14, 1864	Mauryey Zych *, Jozef Katerla * Strawczyn, Poland	Nov. 20, 1925	Warsaw, Poland
<b>Gregory Zinoviev *</b>	RGYZ	Sep. 23, 1883	Gregory Yevseevich Zinoviev *, Ovsei-Gershon Aronovich Radomyslsky Yelizavetgrad, Ukraine, Russia	Aug. 25, 1936	Moscow, Russia
<b>Zitkala-Sa</b>	AZSX	Feb.22, 1876	Gertrude Bonnin (nee Simmons) Pine Ridge Reservation, South Dakota, USA	Jan. 26, 1938	Washington .D.C., USA
<b>Emile Zola</b>	FEZX	Apr. 2, 1840	Emile-Edouard-Charles-Antoine Zola Paris, France	Sep. 28, 1902	Paris, France
<b>Heinrich Zschokke</b>	GJHZ	Mar. 22, 1771	Johann Heinrich Daniel Zscokke Magdeburg, Germany	Jun. 27, 1848	Aarau, Switzerland
<b>Stefan Zweig</b>	GSZW	Nov. 28, 1881	Vienna, Austria	Feb. 22, 1942	Petropolis, Brazil